NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS, COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

–can, 1868.
–ček, 1894.
–hh–, 1881.

akoe, 1762.
al–Jeredini, Sami, 2159.
al–Qut, Abdel Qadir, 2159.
ark, 2831.

cbg, 3118.

d.g, 3855.
dip, 2831.

em, 2943.

gbs, 3141.
glz, 3012.
gr, 2802.

ha, 2885.
hesch, 3003.
hjr, 2761.
hö, 2773.
hph, 3638, 3968.
hub, 3957.
huk, 2623.
hwm, 3474.

ih, 1762.

jny, 3115, 3161.
jsu, 3920.

kini, 1881.
klu, 3887.
kp, 3736.
kr, 3134.
kt, 1762.

mic, 3012.
mo, 3968.
mt, 1839, 2877, 3855.

naj, 3474.
ng, 3974.

p. 60, 4021.
pat, 1894.
pvk, 2182.

re, 1831.
ror, 3079.

s.g, 2937.

thi. w., 1839.
trn, 3920.
ts, 2606.

us, 2877, 3115, 3140, 3141.

vbk, 3142.

Aarts, F. G. A. M., 91.
Abarbanel, Jonathan, 2311.
Abbott, Craig S., 353.
Abbott, E. A., 362.
Abdrashitov, V., 3311.
Abel, Betty, 648.
Abel, Charles Douglas, 593.
Abel, Lionel, 1214, 1284.
Aberdare, Morys, 2151, 2343, 2410, 2598, 2797, 3108, 3306, 3598, 3720.
Abiteboul, Maurice A., 2049.
Abraham, Gerald, 745.
Abrams, Richard, 1157, 2022.
Abrams, Richard H., 2287, 4037.
Abroskina, I., 605.
Achilles, Wolf, 1762.
Ackart, Robert, 2787.
Ackroyd, Peter, 286.
Adam, Klaus, 2794.
Adams, John Cranford, 474.
Adams, Phoebe–Lou, 622, 673, 1219.
Adams, Robert M., 1066, 1190.
Adamson, W. D., 933, 1937, 2005, 3177, 3215, 4038.
Adler, Nina, 2947.
Adling, Wilfried, 499.
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 1705.
Ahrends, Martin, 2936.
Aken, R. A., 206.
Akhmanova, Olga, 407, 1962.
Al Alwan, Mona Abdul Sahib, 1371.
Albertazzi, Giorgio, 3479.
Albiro, Hartwig, 2732.
Albright, Daniel, 934, 1192.
Albright, William, 833, 1883, 1925, 2176, 2204, 2881, 2939, 2953, 3116, 3143, 3275, 3319, 3608, 3629, 3639, 3731, 4064.
Alexander, Peter, 269, 2422, 2660, 3175, 3876.
Alfano, Mary F. Courtney, 1372.
Allegri, Luigi, 834, 2166, 2309, 2800.
Allen, Frank, 1109.
Allen, Michael J. B., 263, 3809.
Allen, Robert R., 101.
Allison, Ted, 1899, 3858.
Allison, William H., 456.
Alpers, B. V., 781.
Alter, Iska, 835, 3916, 3971.
Altick, Richard D., 1313.
Altieri, Joanne, 935.
Ambrose, Z. P., 1289.
Amneus, Daniel, 3211.
Amoruso, Vito, 3391.
Amory, Hugh, 1, 353.
Amory, Mark, 673.
Anderberg, Sonja, 734.
Anderson, Dawn Holt, 1521.
Anderson, Donald K., Jr., 2004.
Anderson, Jack, 1924, 2769, 3072, 3074, 3077, 3264, 3535, 3538, 3542, 3548, 3564.

NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS, COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

–can, 1868.
–ček, 1894.
–hh–, 1881.

akoe, 1762.
al–Jeredini, Sami, 2159.
al–Qut, Abdel Qadir, 2159.
ark, 2831.

cbg, 3118.

d.g, 3855.
dip, 2831.

em, 2943.

gbs, 3141.
glz, 3012.
gr, 2802.

ha, 2885.
hesch, 3003.
hjr, 2761.
hö, 2773.
hph, 3638, 3968.
hub, 3957.
huk, 2623.
hwm, 3474.

ih, 1762.

jny, 3115, 3161.
jsu, 3920.

kini, 1881.
klu, 3887.
kp, 3736.
kr, 3134.
kt, 1762.

mic, 3012.
mo, 3968.
mt, 1839, 2877, 3855.

naj, 3474.
ng, 3974.

p. 60, 4021.
pat, 1894.
pvk, 2182.

re, 1831.
ror, 3079.

s.g, 2937.

thi. w., 1839.
trn, 3920.
ts, 2606.

us, 2877, 3115, 3140, 3141.

vbk, 3142.

Aarts, F. G. A. M., 91.
Abarbanel, Jonathan, 2311.
Abbott, Craig S., 353.
Abbott, E. A., 362.
Abdrashitov, V., 3311.
Abel, Betty, 648.
Abel, Charles Douglas, 593.
Abel, Lionel, 1214, 1284.
Aberdare, Morys, 2151, 2343, 2410, 2598, 2797, 3108, 3306, 3598, 3720.
Abiteboul, Maurice A., 2049.
Abraham, Gerald, 745.
Abrams, Richard, 1157, 2022.
Abrams, Richard H., 2287, 4037.
Abroskina, I., 605.
Achilles, Wolf, 1762.
Ackart, Robert, 2787.
Ackroyd, Peter, 286.
Adam, Klaus, 2794.
Adams, John Cranford, 474.
Adams, Phoebe–Lou, 622, 673, 1219.
Adams, Robert M., 1066, 1190.
Adamson, W. D., 933, 1937, 2005, 3177, 3215, 4038.
Adler, Nina, 2947.
Adling, Wilfried, 499.
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 1705.
Ahrends, Martin, 2936.
Aken, R. A., 206.
Akhmanova, Olga, 407, 1962.
Al Alwan, Mona Abdul Sahib, 1371.
Albertazzi, Giorgio, 3479.
Albiro, Hartwig, 2732.
Albright, Daniel, 934, 1192.
Albright, William, 833, 1883, 1925, 2176, 2204, 2881, 2939, 2953, 3116, 3143, 3275, 3319, 3608, 3629, 3639, 3731, 4064.
Alexander, Peter, 269, 2422, 2660, 3175, 3876.
Alfano, Mary F. Courtney, 1372.
Allegri, Luigi, 834, 2166, 2309, 2800.
Allen, Frank, 1109.
Allen, Michael J. B., 263, 3809.
Allen, Robert R., 101.
Allison, Ted, 1899, 3858.
Allison, William H., 456.
Alpers, B. V., 781.
Alter, Iska, 835, 3916, 3971.
Altick, Richard D., 1313.
Altieri, Joanne, 935.
Ambrose, Z. P., 1289.
Amneus, Daniel, 3211.
Amoruso, Vito, 3391.
Amory, Hugh, 1, 353.
Amory, Mark, 673.
Anderberg, Sonja, 734.
Anderson, Dawn Holt, 1521.
Anderson, Donald K., Jr., 2004.
Anderson, Jack, 1924, 2769, 3072, 3074, 3077, 3264, 3535, 3538, 3542, 3548, 3564.

Anderson, Judith H., 3438.
Anderson, Pat, 2584.
Anderson, Peter S., 2458.
Anderson, Ross, 1314.
Anderson, Sexton G., 1501.
Anderson, Vern, 503.
Andersson, Hans, 1007.
Andreadis, Harriette, 1364.
Andreae, Christopher, 2276.
Andréasson, Sverker, 1833, 2796, 2833, 3363, 3471.
Andreev, L. G., 936, 1373.
Andrén, Sigvard, 1007.
Andresen, Martha, 2871.
Andrew, Nigel, 1953.
Andrews, Barry, 318, 565.
Andrews, John F., 2, 324, 937, 1075, 1568.
Andrews, Michael Cameron, 2288.
Angew, Jean-Christophe, 782.
Anglo, Sydney, 1155.
Anikst, A., 3, 188, 249, 385, 392, 402, 1141, 1170, 1315, 1651, 1945, 2006, 2083, 2173, 2481, 3243, 3367, 3444.
Annenskii, Innokentii, 2007.
Anniah Gowda, H. H., 938, 1613.
Anninskii, Lev, 2167.
Ansari, A. A., 147, 2895, 3863.
Anthony, Piers, 3500.
Antonetti, Charles, 408.
Anzai, Tetsuo, 1285, 1614, 1994, 2387, 2444, 4033.
Aoki, Kazuo, 3864.
Aoyama, Seiko, 1680, 2008, 2459.
Appel, Libby, 504.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 237, 241.
Apseloff, Stanford S., 3216.
Apter, Andrew, 1197.
Aquino, Deborah T. Curren, 1615, 1616.
Archer, Stanley, 1295.
Archer, Stephen M., 1180.
Arimura, Y., 743, 758.
Arn, Mary-Jo, 4.
Arnold, Judd, 44.
Arnott, Brian, 505.
Aronson, Steven M. L., 710.
Arrington, Phillip, 1215.
Asahara, Sanae, 3347.
Asche, Gerhart, 2595, 3085.
Ashley, Kathleen M., 807.
Ashley, L. R. N., 13, 14, 21, 43, 81, 100, 108, 111, 132, 155, 233, 243, 283, 311, 313, 361, 439, 482, 484, 486, 493, 632, 708, 934, 944, 948, 950, 973, 992, 995, 1001, 1010, 1053, 1092, 1105, 1143, 1144, 1155, 1183, 1191, 1192, 1242, 1286, 1300, 1364, 1453, 1496, 1561, 1632, 1641, 1646, 1653, 1677, 1682, 1709, 1741, 1769, 1822, 2009, 2424, 2515, 2521, 2522, 2554, 3029, 3386, 3403, 3663, 3688, 3809, 3875.
Ashley, Pamela, 2704.
Asp, Carolyn, 1743, 2460.
Astington, John H., 432, 2705.
Atkinson, Brooks, 689.
Atkinson, David, 939, 1617.
Attridge, Derek, 390, 3688.
Auberlen, Eckhard, 1298.
Auerbach, Sabine, 3136.
Auerswald, Horst, 1831.
Aufenanger, Jörg, 3887.
Augustin, Esther, 1831.
Augustin, Sonja, 2885.
Avădanei, Ştefan, 1374.
Averkieyev, D., 1973.
Averley, G., 332.
Avern-Carr, Christine, 286.
Avetisian, V. A., 1193.
Awad, Samir, 1979, 2159.
Axton, Marie, 949.
Azar, Inés, 1908.

Babu, Kirubendra, 1981.
Bachmann, Claus-Henning, 2623, 3167.
Baer, Florence E., 171.
Baeumer, Max L., 56.
Baghdikian, Sonia, 354, 2296.
Bagley, J. J., 433.
Bai Fengzhong, 2461.
Bailey, H. W., 48.
Baines, Barbara J., 3372.
Bajorat, Fritz, 2877.
Bakanova, E. R., 1299.
Baker-Smith, Dominic, 45, 91.
Baker, Bob, 2571.
Baker, Christopher, 2297, 2323.
Baker, Houston A., Jr., 3761.
Baker, Nick, 2208.
Baker, Paul, 2248.
Baker, Susan, 1286.
Balakier, James, 1735.
Balbi, Rosellina, 1569.
Baldick, Chris, 232.
Baldridge, Charlene, 2375.
Banel, Otto, 2184.
Banerjee, Ron D. K., 1773.
Banfield, Stephen, 744.
Bantock, Gavin, 3439.
Banu, Georges, 690.
Barber, C. L., 940, 1629, 1659.
Bàrberi Squarotti, Giorgio, 5, 2843.
Barclay, Dean Arne, 1375.
Bardsley, Barney, 3255.
Bareham, Tony, 3998.
Barish, Jonas A., 941, 944, 1741, 2298.
Bark, Nigel M., 2462.
Barkan, Leonard, 6, 7, 942.
Barker, Clive, 2464.
Barker, Felix, 3609.
Barker, Francis, 8, 943, 1232, 2009.
Barker, Kathleen, 595, 596.
Barker, Simon, 943.
Barlow, Graham, 890, 2379.
Barmak, A., 3256, 3532.
Barnes, Clive, 2187, 2878, 3194, 3976.
Barnes, Hazel E., 28, 2463.
Barnes, Patricia, 3539, 3540.
Barnes, Philip, 577.
Barnet, Sylvan, 269.
Baroody, Wilson G., 1811.
Barr, Donald, 3500.
Barroll, J. Leeds, 9, 10, 1774.

Bartalotta, Gianfranco, 1963, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2169.
Bartenschlager, Klaus, 150.
Bartlett, Kenneth R., 49.
Barton, Anne, 944, 1659, 1681, 2365, 2656.
Barton, John, 506.
Barz, Paul, 3266.
Baschiera, Carla Dente, 115.
Bassnett, Susan, 2464.
Batchelor, John, 1088.
Bate, A. Jonathan, 1376.
Bateman, John J., 122.
Bath, Michael, 1812.
Battenhouse, Roy, 1094, 1702, 1711.
Baucke, Ludolf, 1831.
Baudissin, W. H. Graf, 2637, 3330, 3332, 3704, 3726, 3730, 3736.
Bauer, Gerhard, 1881.
Baugh, Christopher, 475.
Baumann, Gunther, 3163, 3604.
Baumbach, Jonathan, 1499.
Baumgart, Wolfgang, 1563.
Baxter, John, 3392.
BaZ, 3955.
Beal, Peter, 458, 1590, 2366.
Beal, Rebecca S., 1106.
Beams, David W., 632.
Beauchamp, Hélène, 2171.
Beaufort, John, 2187, 2878, 3976.
Beckelmann, Jürgen, 2623, 2948, 3167, 3923, 3996.
Becker, Peter von, 2172, 3914, 3915.
Beckerman, Bernard, 597, 1433, 3440.
Beckson, Karl, 828.
Beer, John, 1194.
Beer, Otto F., 3173.
Behl, Dennis, 891.
Behring, Bertil, 1007, 2177, 2638, 2833.
Bejblík, Alois, 11, 12, 347, 491, 945, 946, 1064, 1065, 1121, 1342, 1640, 2876.
Bell, Alan, 320, 323.
Bellman, James A., 1938, 3348.
Bellman, Kathryn A., 1938, 3348.
Belsey, Catherine, 1105, 1195, 1216, 1703.
Bely, Andrei, 2155.
Bement, Peter, 21, 1621, 1646.
Bemrose, John, 836, 1266, 1882, 1953, 2174, 2175, 2377, 2816, 3357, 4058.
Bender, John, 3277.
Bender, Todd K., 1397.
Bene, Carmelo, 2759, 2803.
Benecke, Ingrid, 2706.
Benesch, Gerda, 2885, 2885, 2937, 3474.
Bengtsson, Bo C., 3471.
Bennecke, Ernst, 2936.
Bennett, Simon, 1009.
Bennetts, Leslie, 598, 622, 2130, 2131, 2956.
Bennewitz, Fritz, 3114.
Bensel-Meyers, Linda Diane, 947.
Benson, Robert E., 3098, 3102.
Benstock, Shari, 1452, 2010.
Benthall, Michael, 2151, 2598.
Bentley, Eric, 1453, 1538.
Bentley, Fiona, 2151, 2598, 2797, 3108, 3306.
Bentley, Gerald Eades, 488, 599.
Bentley, Gregory Wayne, 2846, 3865, 3895.
Bentley, J. Scott, 1744.
Berg, Jan, 587.
Berger, Ludwig, 2197.
Berger, Thomas L., 146, 1682, 2320.
Bergeron, David M., 13, 14, 15, 434, 1155, 1216, 1682, 3393.
Bergmann, Frederick Louis, 678.
Bergmann, Kathrin, 1839, 3855.
Bergsten, Gunilla, 2168, 2806, 2833, 3363.
Bergsten, Staffan, 1007.
Bergstrand, Allan, 2841, 3176, 3927.
Berke, Bernd, 2822.
Berkeley, David Shelley, 948, 1191.
Berkowitz, Gerald M., 837, 838, 1934, 2825.
Berkowitz, Steven B., 3178, 3441.
Bernabei, Alfio, 1570, 2576.
Bernard, John D., 16, 1559, 2052.
Berndt, Hans, 1831, 2761, 3266.
Bernhard, Thomas, 4053.
Bernheimer, Martin, 2973.
Berret, Anthony J., 1377, 2011.
Berry, Edward I., 1617.
Berry, Herbert, 459.
Berry, Ralph, 46, 488, 493, 600, 1621, 2012, 2126.
Bertram, Paul, 208, 232, 263, 283, 1238, 1316.
Berwińska, Krystyna, 2804.
Beryl, John, 688.
Bestashvili, A., 1456.
Betken, William T., 3483.
Beuth, Ulrich, 2649.
Bevan, Jonquil, 3438.
Bevington, David, 438, 949, 1142, 1196, 1302, 1528, 2262, 2277, 2298.
Bewell, Alan J., 1378.
Bielefeld, Edith, 3559.
Bielicki, Jan, 2178, 2206, 3127, 3199, 3332.
Bigsby, C. W. E., 298.
Bijvoet, Maria Christina, 3038, 3501.
Billerbeck, Gero von, 3142.
Billington, Michael, 3413.
Billington, Sandra, 950, 1245.
Bilton, Peter, 17, 468, 1288, 1619, 2294, 3525, 3907.
Bindseil, Rolf, 3079.
Birkinshaw, Alison, 2307.
Birrell, Thomas Anthony, 297.
Birringer, Johannes H., 355, 2013, 2049, 2707, 3896.
Bischoff, Oscar, 2885.
Biswas, D. C., 951, 1552, 1813.
Bivar, A. D. H., 48.
Bjerke, Andre, 429.
Björkstén, Ingmar, 2177, 2806, 3471.
Black, Kitty, 783.
Blackham, Harold John, 3762.
Blackwelder, James Ray, 1379.
Bladh, Curt, 409, 3471.
Blake, Norman Francis, 356, 362, 1208.
Bland, Alexander, 3541.
Blanpied, John W., 1658, 1659.
Blaydes, Sophia B., 173.
Blewett, David, 270.
Bliss, Lee, 960, 1683, 1939, 3763, 4039.
Blits, Jan H., 1256, 2393.
Blom, J. M., 297.

Bloom, Alan, 1256.
Bloom, Arthur W., 1150.
Bloom, Harold, 18, 19, 952, 1197, 1618, 1659, 1684, 1704, 1964, 2014, 2896, 3206, 3365, 3373, 3442, 3659, 4026.
Bloss, Marjorie E., 195.
Blum, Harold P., 2708.
Blumauer, Manfred, 3086.
Blumenthal, Eileen, 840, 3853.
Blunden, Allan, 765.
Blye, Elizabeth, 972.
Blyth, R. H., 1186.
Blythe, David–Everett, 2015, 2049.
Boagey, Eric, 953.
Bobrick, Sam, 1965.
Bobula, Milan, 2611.
Bock, Hans–Bertram, 2623, 3167.
Bodák, Tibor, 1801.
Bodnár, Gyula, 1933.
Boe, Joe, 1238.
Boe, John, 209, 3660.
Boenig, Robert, 1822.
Bogdanov, Michael, 601.
Bohlmeyer, Jeannine, 1108.
Boitani, Piero, 1090, 1120.
Boland, Bridget, 961.
Boldt, Jolin, 2177.
Boltz, Ingeborg, 567, 841, 2273.
Bongers, Inge, 2623, 3167, 3996.
Bonnat, Jean–Louis, 2016.
Bonnefoy, Yves, 2017, 2049, 2465.
Bono, Barbara J., 1769, 1814.
Bonvalet–Mallet, Nicole, 954.
Booker, Suzanne, 2394.
Boone–Grubbs, Chris, 1521.
Boose, Lynda E., 2466.
Booth, Michael R., 602, 1985.
Booth, Stephen, 1264, 1659, 2467, 3643.
Bordinat, Philip, 173, 1530.
Bordman, Gerald, 298.
Bordner, Ray, 3418.
Boren, Lynda S., 1966, 3443.
Borges, Jorge Luis, 1380.
Borglund, Tore, 734.
Borgmeier, Raimund, 907, 2435.
Borngässer, Rose–Marie, 2637.
Boskovsky, Corinna, 892.
Boss, Peter, 2948.
Bosse, Jürgen, 2181.
Bothwell, Candace, 576.
Bouchor, Maurice, 819.
Bouran, Patrick D., 507.
Bovard, Richard W., 2324.
Bowen, Barbara C., 93.
Bowen, Meirion, 3087, 3820, 4055.
Bower, Anne, 2468, 2599.
Bowers, Fredson, 331, 339, 340.
Bowers, Rick, 2367.
Boxill, Roger, 1840, 1884, 3722.
Boyce, Mary, 48.
Boyd, Gregory, 2275.
Boyle, Nicholas, 20, 1681.
Bracken, J. K., 312.
Brackenbury, Mark, 2598.
Brădăţeanu, V., 210.
Bradbrook, M. C., 286, 955, 1034, 1619, 1659, 2030.
Bradbury, Malcolm, 21.
Braden, Gordon, 1705, 3674.
Bradford, Alan T., 1317, 3217.
Bradford, J. Kenneth, 1502.
Bradley, A. C., 1190, 1227, 1231, 1542, 1718, 2298.
Bradley, Dennis R., 3218.
Brady, Philip, 656.
Bragg, Melvyn, 622.
Braham, Hal, 3418.
Branca, Vittore, 22.
Brancovan, Mihai de, 3579.
Brandes, Georg, 1706.
Brandes, Randy Paul, 2018.
Brandner, Christoph A., 3968.
Brans, Jo, 1381, 1900.
Brasch, Thomas, 3996.
Brassell, Tim, 1382.
Brater, Enoch, 23, 959.
Bratton, J. S., 2600.
Braudy, Leo, 956.
Braun, René, 24, 3521.
Braunmuller, A. R., 25, 338, 1133, 1283, 1529, 1624, 1629, 1630, 1634, 1645, 1683, 1692, 1818.
Brayne, Mark, 508, 908.
Brechbühl, Lotte J., 3997.
Bremer, Friedrich, 2612.
Brendenal, Silvia, 2127.
Brennan, Anthony, 957.
Brennan, Mary, 2825.
Briggs, John, 2413.
Briggs, John, Jr., 2974.
Briggs, Julia, 1300.
Bristol, Michael D., 958, 1216.
Britton, Tony, 2469.
Brock, S., 174.
Brockbank, Philip, 26, 174.
Brockett, Oscar G., 311.
Bröder, F. J., 3134
Brolley, John E., 329.
Bromander, Lennart, 3363.
Bromley, Laura G., 3374.
Bromwich, David, 1198.
Bronnenmeyer, W., 2975.
Brönnimann, Werner, 1712.
Bronson, Bertrand H., 1199.
Brook, Stephen, 1066.
Brooke, Nicholas, 1318, 2709.
Brooks–Davies, Douglas, 1139, 3764.
Brooks, Chris, 1319, 2929, 4003.
Brooks, Harold, 2019, 2396, 2474, 2859, 3792.
Brooks, Jean R., 2019.
Brooks, Phyllis, 842, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Brophy, J. D., 986.
Brown, Carolyn E., 2847, 2848.
Brown, Christy L., 1454.
Brown, David, 745, 2593, 3568, 3821.
Brown, Gene, 578.
Brown, Jared, 603.
Brown, John Russell, 435, 436, 488, 959, 1176.
Brown, Keith, 26, 105, 128, 166, 170, 452, 957, 988, 989, 1020, 1080, 1094, 1200, 1227, 1302, 1639, 1707, 1721, 2321, 2325, 2826, 4021, 4049.

Brown, Langdon, 583.
Brown, Laura M., 3875.
Brown, Lorraine A., 569.
Brown, Robert E., 120.
Browne, Coral, 2598.
Browning, Andrew Holt, 1685, 2470.
Browning, D. C., 288.
Brownlow, F. W., 1654.
Brownstein, O. J., 483.
Broyard, Anatole, 211.
Bruckner, D. J. R., 1010, 2878.
Brugière, Bernard, 51.
Brunetti, Giuseppe, 2020.
Brunius, Teddy, 2177.
Brunkhorst, Martin, 831, 2116.
Brunner, Astrid, 3349.
Brustein, Robert, 588, 638, 2183.
Bruttini, Adriano, 115, 2899, 3798.
Bryant, J. A., Jr., 1026, 1531, 1620.
Bryant, James C., 2424.
Bryden, Ronald, 829.
Buchau, Stephanie von, 2976, 3584.
Buchert, J. R., 1729, 3950.
Buchman, Lorne M., 713, 738.
Buckroyd, Peter, 510.
Budden, Julian, 3273.
Buddingh', C., 3031.
Bugeja, Michael Joseph, 1383.
Bulman, James C., 25, 1384, 1705, 1707, 1832, 2436.
Burckhardt, Sigurd, 1214.
Burge, Stuart, 3175.
Burger, Herbert, 3012.
Burgess, Anthony, 212, 286, 1455, 1587, 1605.
Burian, Jarka M., 893.
Burke, John J., Jr., 27.
Burke, Kenneth, 397, 1263.
Burkett, Karolyn Holm, 1521.
Burkhardt, Claudia, 2761.
Burkhardt, Werner, 1871, 2198.
Burkhart, Robert E., 460, 1227, 1521.
Burling, William J., 3829.
Burnett, Mark Thornton, 1856, 3420.
Burnim, Kalman A., 291.
Burns-Harper, Carolyn, 2842, 2849.
Burns, Margie, 3707.
Buromskaya-Morozova, E., 1532.
Burri, Peter, 2317, 3474.
Burton, Delores M., 3392.
Bury, Stanisław Edward, 843.
Busch, Frank, 3887.
Buschkiel, Renée, 3474.
Buschmann, Annemarie, 2623.
Buselmeier, Michael, 2180, 2181.
Bushueva, S., 604.
Busi, Anna, 3307.
Buskin, Richard, 3081.
Butler, F. G., 2471, 2472.
Butler, Guy, 1906, 2445.
Butler, Martin, 960.
Butzlaff, Wolfgang, 2943.
Buxton, John, 4025.
Byatt, A. S., 991, 1020, 1201, 2922.
Byrne-Dodge, Teresa, 2679.
Byrne, Muriel St. Clare, 961.
C. C., 2937.
Cadogan, Mary, 1473.
Cain, William E., 92.
Caird, John, 1833.
Cairns, David, 3299.
Calandra, Denis, 1745, 2965.
Calder, William M., III, 28, 3207.
Calderwood, James L., 361, 962, 1214, 1264, 2021, 2022, 2473, 2710.
Caldwell, Ellen M., 53.
Calenda, Antonio, 725.
Caliumi, Grazia, 1553.
Callas, Maria, 2770.
Calvert, Hugh, 455, 1075.
Camerini, Duccio, 3009.
Camner, James, 746.
Campbell, Lily B., 1718.
Campbell, Mary, 2781, 3557.
Campbell, W. John, 2368.
Campobasso, Antonio, 3317.
Canby, Vincent, 2572, 3273.
Candido, Joseph, 2446, 3430.
Canfield, J. Douglas, 301.
Cannon, W. W., 989.
Cantor, Paul A., 103, 1256, 1909.
Capell, Edward, 269.
Carducci, Jane Shook, 963.
Cardullo, Bert, 29, 1477, 1848.
Caretti, Laura, 3599, 3641.
Carey, Anna Kirwan Steck, 1910.
Carey, John, 988, 991, 1020, 1278.
Cargher, John, 2979.
Carleton, Don, 3994.
Carlin, Patricia L., 1660, 2663, 3502.
Carlisle, Carol J., 1950.
Carls, Margrit, 3199.
Carlson, Marvin, 1202.
Carlsson, Larsolof, 3477.
Carlsson, Lennart, 2796.
Carnegy, Patrick, 3301.
Carnochan, W. B., 87, 134.
Carpenter, Charles A., 175, 176.
Carpenter, Humphrey, 784.
Carpi Sertore, Daniela, 3503.
Carroll, D. Allen, 213, 785, 3028.
Carroll, William C., 1621.
Cartelli, Thomas, 357, 2326, 2897, 3897.
Cartwright, Kent, 447.
Casado, Jesús, 294.
Cascetta, Annamaria, 30, 856, 1972.
Case, R. H., 269.
Casey, Francis, 2474.
Cash, Philip, 1365.
Casiraghi, Ugo, 2573.
Castelfranchi, Liana, 1320.
Castiglione, Eduard, 3980.
Castillo, Debra A., 2437.
Cavallone Anzi, Anna, 2369, 3219.
Cave, Richard Allen, 481.
Čavojský, Ladislav, 3154.
Cawley, A. C., 1571.
Caws, Mary Ann, 31.
Cecil, David, 964.

Cejpek, Václav, 3622, 3920.
Cercignani, Fausto, 358, 359.
Černy, Lothar, 992, 1048, 1156, 1669.
Cerovski, John S., 214.
Césaire, Aimé, 3748.
Chakrabarti, Sadananda, 2683.
Chambers, Aidan, 436.
Chambers, E. K., 483.
Champion, Larry S., 74, 177, 1133, 1160, 1259, 1286, 1621, 1716, 1733, 2554, 3809.
Champlin, Charles, 215, 622.
Charney, Maurice, 13, 150, 493, 714, 1161, 1229, 1632.
Chatterjee, Visvanath, 1552.
Chatterji, Ruby, 2475.
Chaudhuri, Supriya, 1708, 2023.
Chekalov, I., 3444.
Chekhov, Mikhail, 605.
Chellapan, K., 965.
Cheng, Vincent John, 1385, 2087.
Chernel, Lona, 3604.
Chiaretti, Tommaso, 2421, 2821.
Chiladze, Otar, 1456.
Chinol, Elio, 658, 1766.
Chira, Susan, 2185.
Chisman, James A., 3493.
Chiwengo, Ngwarsungu, 1386.
Christan, Lawrence, 1869.
Christensen, Charlotte, 1322.
Christensen, Doug, 511.
Christiansen, Richard, 850, 1759, 1855, 1897, 2195, 2196, 2232, 2282, 2415, 2629, 2633, 2825, 3008, 3018, 3155, 3157, 3198, 3361, 3419, 3737, 3834, 3854, 3960, 3979.
Christon, Lawrence, 1864, 3416.
Christopher, Georgia, 1027.
Chu Limin, 2024.
Chutko, I., 2186.
Cianfanelli, Renzo, 1572.
Cidoncha, Ileana, 2190.
Cifra, Štefan, 3154.
Cimnaghi, Mario Roberto, 658, 3607.
Ciocca, Rossella, 1079, 1203.
Clare, Janet, 568, 715, 1129, 2521.
Clark, Andrew, 2978, 3278.
Clark, Georgianna, 1521.
Clark, John R., 1705.
Clark, Sandra, 289, 966.
Clark, William George, 269.
Clarke, Joseph Kelly, 967, 3661.
Clausberg, Karl, 426.
Clayton, Thomas, 338, 513, 968, 3125.
Clemons, Walter, 1219, 3122.
Clifford, John, 2211.
Clines, Francis X., 514.
Clingham, G. J., 1204.
Cloud, Random [McLeod, Randall]., 341, 2286, 3390, 3414.
Coakley, James, 649.
Coates, John, 2476.
Coates, Richard, 3179.
Cobelli, Giancarlo, 3607.
Cochran, Alexander Smith, 323.
Coco Davani, Maria Carmela, 2438, 2477.
Coco, William, 3421, 3983.
Cohen, Eileen Z., 1746, 2850.
Cohen, Robert, 360.
Cohen, Walter, 461, 786, 1205.
Colaco, Jill, 3494, 3504.
Colaiacomo, Paola, 2025, 2478.
Colberg, Klaus, 3118.
Coldwell, Patricia C., 1387.
Cole, Douglas, 32.
Cole, Howard C., 438, 1192, 1741.
Cole, John W., 606.
Cole, Mary Hill, 969.
Cole, Michael, 3487, 3505, 3563.
Cole, Susan Letzler, 1192, 1709.
Coleman, James, 2026.
Colley, John Scott, 3431.
Collier, John Payne, 269.
Collins, David G., 2280, 2293.
Collins, Kathleen Rettig, 3708, 3721.
Collins, Michael J., 3326.
Collins, Robert, 3015.
Collins, William B., 603.
Colombo, Rosa Maria, 3336.
Colvin, Clare, 646.
Combellack, C. R. B., 3684.
Comensoli, Viviana, 958.
Comiskey, Edward, 410.
Conati, Marcello, 747.
Conejero, Manuel Angel, 2890.
Connell, Charles, 333.
Conrad, Peter, 970, 1705, 1956, 2030.
Coogan, Joe, 2128.
Cook, Ann Jennalie, 178, 216, 333, 437, 515, 599, 1206.
Cook, Carol, 3180.
Cook, Elizabeth, 971, 1775, 3039.
Cook, Hardy M., 2574.
Cook, Judith, 972.
Cook, Philip S., 1129.
Cookson, Linda, 2684.
Cooper, Heather, 2888.
Cooper, Roberta Krensky, 787.
Cope, Jackson I., 973, 1191.
Corballis, Frank, 1238.
Corballis, Richard, 265, 321.
Cordelli, Franco, 2421, 3630.
Corliss, Richard, 3194.
Cornish, Anthony, 621.
Corrigan, Mary, 608.
Corry, John, 726.
Corse, Larry B., 179.
Corse, Sandra, 179.
Corsini, Daniela, 2027, 3506.
Corti, Claudia, 2711.
Cossa, Frank, 208, 1238, 1316.
Costa, Richard H., 622.
Cotner, Thomas Ewing III, 2479, 3220.
Cottle, Basil, 313, 386.
Coursen, H. R., 974, 975, 2141, 2869, 3394.
Courteaux, Willy, 3429.
Cousin, Geraldine, 3724.
Covello, Richard, 2376, 3279, 3571.
Coveney, Michael, 3030.
Cowan, Louise, 151, 3765.

Cox, C. B., 33.
Cox, Carole, 716.
Cox, Catherine I., 976, 2028.
Coyle, William, 34, 4037.
Craig, Hardin, 269.
Craig, Randall, 1388.
Craig, W. J., 269, 285.
Craik, T. W., 26, 300, 305, 342, 439, 1142, 1229, 3483.
Cramer, Carmen, 3395.
Cramer, Sibylle, 3996.
Cran, William, 373.
Crawford, Jerry L., 2664.
Crawford, John W., 977.
Crespi, Alberto, 3083.
Cresswell, J., 375.
Crinò, Anna Maria, 1967.
Crisp, Clement, 2140.
Crookes, David Z., 1911, 1912, 1926.
Cropper, Martin, 1847, 2419, 3133, 3636, 3977.
Croyden, Margaret, 603.
Crump, Jeremy, 978.
Csató, Justyna, 2364.
Culler, Jonathan, 3934.
Cullhed, Anders, 2692, 3927.
Cummings, Judith, 3286.
Cummings, Peter, 1314.
Cunliffe, Marcus, 99, 100.
Cunnar, Eugene R., 3688.
Cunningham, Carl, 2772, 3716.
Cunqueiro, Alvaro, 1968.
Curti, Lidia, 516, 3128.
Curtis, Jean-Louis, 3830.
Cutts, John P., 1913, 2712, 3866.
Cuvelier, Eliane, 979.
Cwojdrak, Günther, 3919.
Cyr, Gordon C., 217, 218, 2713.
Cyr, Helen W., 219, 254, 399.
Czach, Cornelia, 1686.
Czekanowski, J., 2096.
CHM, 1762.

D'haen, Theo, 35, 2383.
D'Agostino, Nemi, 1969, 2714, 3221, 3752.
D'Amico, Masolino, 658, 1570, 2439, 2575, 2576, 2940.
D'Evelyn, Thomas, 988, 989, 1066.
Dachslager, Earl, 980.
Dahl, Erhard, 1300.
Daley, A. Stuart, 1236, 1815.
Dallagiacoma, Angelo, 658, 2191, 3032, 3117, 3479.
Daly, Peter M., 1564.
Damanskin, Bishop, 3428.
Damrosch, Leopold, Jr., 1245.
Dando, Joel Allan, 1207.
Daneman, Meredith, 1457.
Daninos, Guy, 3749.
Danler, Karl-Robert, 2637.
Dannreuther, Daphne Davis, 1622, 1747, 2851, 3898.
Danson, Lawrence, 36, 3709.
Darnton, Nina, 3267.
Darrell, Sherry Bevins, 1521.
Das Gupta, Arun Kumar, 3658.
Dasté, Catherine, 1970.
Date, Toshihiro, 1710.
Date, Vidyadhar, 2648, 3325.
Davenport, Tony, 1310.
Davico Bonino, Guido, 2812.
David, Hugh, 1227, 3725.
Davidson, Arnold E., 313.
Davidson, Arnold I., 77.
Davidson, Clifford, 37, 38, 941, 1050, 1213, 1311, 1562, 1633, 1922, 1995, 2458.
Davidson, Gordon, 588.
Davies, H. Neville, 281, 3350.
Davies, Robertson, 788.
Davies, Ross, 680.
Davies, Stevie, 981.
Davies, Thomas, 589.
Davis, Derek Russell, 1088.
Davis, James Christopher, 1521.
Davis, James E., 1521.
Davis, Jim, 517, 3068, 3462.
Davis, Peter G., 3569, 3572.
Davis, Tracy C., 609, 789.
Davison, Peter, 65, 1066, 1230.
De Alvarez, Leo Paul S., 3040.
De Angelis, Maria Pia, 1695, 1816, 1947, 2369, 3354, 4036.
De Armas, Frederick A., 3041, 3766.
De Bellis, Jack, 99.
De Filippis, Simonetta, 1687, 3750, 3767.
De Filippo, Eduardo, 3750, 3832.
De Logu, Pietro, 1573.
De Long, Kenneth, 3088.
De Rachewitz, Siegfried Walter, 982.
De Scarpis, Valerio, 3343, 3657.
De Stasio, Clothilde, 1816, 1940, 1941, 1942, 3222.
De Tollis, Nino, 2810.
Dean, Paul, 2370.
Dean, Susan Thach, 638.
Dean, Winton, 3089.
Debax, Jean-Paul, 39.
Debusscher, Gilbert, 40, 2296, 3768.
Dees, Jerome S., 1301.
Deese, Helen, 1864, 2629, 3960.
Degrada, Francesco, 3280.
Deis, Elizabeth J., 610.
Del Corno, Dario, 2639.
Del Re, Gabriele, 983.
Del Sapio, Maria, 1198.
Delaney, Frank, 1394.
Delbaere-Garant, Jeanne, 1389, 3768.
Deleuze, Gilles, 3426.
Delpar, Helen, 2713.
Demidova, Alla, 2142.
Denby, David, 2584.
Dente Baschiera, Carla, 2898, 2899.
Denvir, Bernard, 1323.
Déprats, Jean-Michel, 1970.
Derrick, Patty S., 1829, 2158.
Derrick, Thomas J., 2371, 3181.
Derrida, Jacques, 996.
Desai, Rupin W., 356, 1006, 1208, 1390, 2715, 3351.
Deschamps, R. H., 2413.
Dessen, Alan C., 41, 438, 492, 518, 519, 696, 717, 1200, 1302, 1528, 2395, 2716, 3223, 3903.

Devlin, Diana, 463.
DeAngelis, Maria Pia, 42.
DeCreny, Nanette Fodell, 4004.
DeMarce, Tim, 3015.
DeMarr, Mary Jean, 204.
DeMent, Joseph, 2480.
Di Piero, W. S., 3769.
Diaconis, Persi, 1585.
Diakonova, Nina, 2481.
Diamond, Elin, 1447.
Díaz Ramos, José, 984, 2029.
Diaz, Marcello, 3131.
Dickerson, D. O., 233, 997.
Dickey, Harold A., 3662.
Dickey, Stephen, 3352.
Dierickx, Jean, 40.
Diesner, Jürgen, 2877, 3118, 3140.
Dietrich, Thomas, 3957.
Dietz, Bernd, 2890.
Dillon, Andrew, 1458.
Dillon, Bradley, 779.
Dillon, John, 588, 611.
Dircks, Phyllis T., 612.
Dirda, Michael, 1266.
Dmitriyev, A., 3849.
Dobson, Michael, 580.
Dodd, William, 400, 985, 3387, 3396.
Dodimead, David, 2151, 2598.
Dodsworth, Martin, 84, 128, 286, 441, 486, 970, 988, 989, 991, 1020, 1209, 1227, 1229, 1571, 1719, 2030.
Doebler, John, 1237.
Doležel, Pavel, 3622, 3920.
Dollimore, Jonathan, 43, 943, 1034, 1192, 1216, 1235, 1264, 1278, 1711.
Dombrowa, Regina, 2360.
Domes, Heinrich, 3012.
Domin, Georg, 3727.
Dominick, Mark, 1577.
Donald, Diana, 1355.
Donaldson, E. Talbot, 1286.
Donaldson, Ian, 44, 187, 1056, 1066, 2267, 3374.
Donaldson, Peter S., 3268, 3271.
Donawerth, Jane, 361, 362, 1191.
Donker, Marjorie, 299.
Donno, Elizabeth Story, 3925.
Donoghue, Denis, 1066.
Dorfman, Toni, 26, 2700.
Dörnemann, Kurt, 613.
Doroshevich, Vlas, 2156.
Dorsten, Jan van, 45, 4025.
Doughtie, Edward, 1303.
Dow, Marguerite R., 1503.
Downes, Edward, 2772.
Doyle, Brian, 1504.
Dr. No, 1849.
Drabble, Margaret, 313.
Draeger, Volkmar, 3561.
Drăgan, Mihai, 1374.
Drakakis, John, 46, 943, 1027, 1216.
Drake, Sylvie, 2414, 3190.
Draudt, Manfred, 1090, 1726, 2900.
Dreher, Diane Elizabeth, 986.
Dresen, Adolf, 2260, 2874.
Dressler, Roland, 2867.
Drewett, Richard, 3466.
Driver, Paul, 3301.
Drozdowski, Bohdan, 3258.
Dryden, Mary, 2922.
Du Tiao, 520.
Dubbs, Chris, 1459.
Dubois, Ursula, 3997.
Dubrow, Heather, 3375, 3376.
Duchesne-Guillemin, Jacques, 48, 3691.
Duchrow, Claudia, 3312.
Duckro, Paul N., 2091.
Dulac, Edmund, 3746.
Dülberg, Michael, 3987.
Dultz, Michael, 3134.
Dunbar, Mary Judith, 1842, 1867, 2193, 2194.
Duncan-Jones, Katherine, 1155, 3202, 3485.
Dundes, Alan, 171.
Dunmore, Maurice, 3301.
Dunn, R. D., 1554.
Dunn, Robert Paul, 180.
Dunning, Jennifer, 3552, 3716.
Dunsmore, Rosemary, 1834.
Dupras, Joseph A., 3770.
Duque, Pedro J., 1287, 4000.
Durand, Jean-François, 3830.
Durbach, Errol, 1776.
Durband, Alan, 1955, 2380, 2433, 2685, 2887, 3484.
Durham, Weldon B., 581.
Durmüller, Urs, 2937.
Dusza, István, 1933.
Dutton, Richard, 987, 2482.
DuPree, Don Keck, 1026.
Dyakonova, N. Ya, 1391, 1460.
Dyall, Valentine, 2151.
Dyce, Alexander, 269.
Dymkowski, Christine, 790, 1210, 2601.
Dyson, Peter, 2981.
Dzhebrailov, A., 1574.
Dziwas, Doris, 1561.

E. G., 2644.
E.F, 2988.
Eade, J. C., 2717.
Eagleson, Robert D., 316.
Eagleton, Terry, 988, 1190, 1788.
Eames, John, 1461.
Earl, John, 475.
Earnshaw, Doris, 1498.
Easthope, Antony, 3663, 3664.
Eastman, Arthur M., 1053.
Eaton, Sara Joan, 393.
Ebeling, Rago T., 3638.
Ebert, Gerhard, 3923.
Ebuki, Yūko, 743.
Eccles, Mark, 211, 282.
Eckert, Thor, Jr., 847, 3359, 4059.
Edberg, Ulla-Britt, 3477.
Eddy, Yvonne Marie Shikany, 3771.
Eden, David, 749.
Edmunds, Karl, 2718.
Edwards, A. S. G., 4.
Edwards, Christopher, 2284, 2625, 2826, 3005, 3126, 3323, 3606, 3738, 3916, 4021.

Edwards, Maurice, 848.
Edwards, Philip, 283, 989, 1200, 1956, 2521, 2852, 3346, 4040.
Efron, Bradley, 1585.
Egelkraut, Ortrun, 3167.
Egri, Peter, 1392.
Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 130.
Ehrenstein, David, 718.
Ehrich, Brigitte, 3957.
Eichholz, Armin, 3167.
Eichmann-Leutenegger, Beatrice, 2937.
Eiguer, Alberto, 2299.
Einarsson, Indriøi, 415.
Eisenbichler, Konrad, 49.
Eising, Karl Michael, 3445.
Eklund, P. G. Ragnar, 3646, 3654.
Elam, Keir, 50, 284, 362, 401, 985, 1083, 1228, 1393, 1416, 1623, 1667, 1673, 1693, 1817, 1967, 2031, 2388, 2557, 2709, 2915.
Elchlepp, Ursula, 862.
Eldridge, Elaine, 3899.
Eliot, T. S., 1227.
Elledge, Jim, 1266.
Ellefsen, Tove, 2177, 2806.
Eller, Claudia, 894.
Elley, Derek, 2562, 2584, 2760.
Elliott, Graham, 3091, 3383.
Elliott, Robert C., 134.
Ellis, James, 1971.
Ellmann, Richard, 1394, 1395.
Elloway, David, 2396.
Ellrodt, Robert, 51, 1169.
Elnitskaya, T., 615.
Elsom, John, 990.
Elton, William R., 1026.
Elvers, Rudolf, 3092.
Elvin, René, 1856, 1956, 3925.
Emigholz, Erich, 1952, 2606, 3842, 3957, 4063.
Emmet, Alfred, 548, 2374.
Empson, William, 464, 991, 1201, 1659, 3643.
Endel, Peggy, 3446.
Engel, Eva F., 1211.
Engle, Lars, 2901.
Engle, Ron, 1055.
Engler, Bernd, 1534.
Engnander, Evabritt, 3010.
Erdmann-Ziegler, Ulf, 3996.
Erffa, Helmut von, 1325.
Erickson, Peter, 43, 46, 52, 128, 992.
Ericson, Raymond, 750, 3093.
Eriksen, Roy Tommy, 1288.
Eriksson, Göran O., 1007, 1835, 3033, 3344, 3363, 3488.
Ermann, Kurt, 1396.
Erskine-Hill, Howard, 993.
Ertel, Evelyne, 3621.
Erzgräber, Willi, 2032.
Estrin, Barbara L., 994.
Ettin, Andrew V., 995.
Eulenberg, Edward H., 1535.
Euler, Anneliese, 3140.
Evans, Bertrand, 1712.
Evans, Chad, 791, 1262.
Evans, Everett, 1760, 1763, 3320.
Evans, Faith, 646.
Evans, G. Blakemore, 1958, 2033, 2049, 3485, 3702.
Evans, Geraint, 2982.
Evans, Malcolm, 996.
Evans, Peter, 3011, 3135.
Everett, Barbara, 3212, 3224, 3642, 3931.
Evett, Marianne, 616, 617, 622, 673, 1953, 2230, 2378, 3257, 3313.
Ewart, Gavin, 1462, 1575.
Ewbank, Inga-Stina, 13, 46, 52, 246, 261, 296, 305, 336, 992, 1076, 1101, 1133, 1159, 1212, 1229, 1605, 1664, 2450, 3483.
Eyre, Peter, 2598.

F.F, 3118.
F-a, 1933.
Faas, Ekbert, 997.
Faber, M. D., 1777.
Fabian, Bernhard, 1.
Fabian, Imre, 3094, 3281, 3574.
Fabiny, Tibor, 53.
Fabry, Monika, 3266.
Fagerstrom, Allan, 2144.
Fahy, Conor, 65.
Fair, Charles M., 1463, 1587.
Falzon Santucci, Carmelo, 998.
Fan Guo-sheng, 1464.
Fancher, R. E., 3807.
Fano, Nicola, 2689.
Fark, William E., 2414, 3418.
Farmer, Adrian, 3099.
Farness, Jay, 949.
Farnsworth, Jane Elizabeth, 999.
Fässler, Günther, 2885.
Fath, Rolf, 2775, 2988, 3278, 3575.
Faulks, Sebastian, 1455.
Fecher, Lothar, 2802.
Fehrenbach, Robert J., 2268.
Feingold, Michael, 2187, 2252.
Feld, J., 3968.
Feldman, David, 3612.
Feldman, M. A., 2984, 3576, 3822.
Feldman, O. M., 615.
Feldmann, Doris, 2707.
Felheim, Marvin, 719, 1213.
Fenton, James, 1020.
Fenwick, Henry, 2422, 2660, 3175, 3876.
Ferber, Elfriede, 2184.
Ferguson, Arthur B., 1304.
Ferguson, Margaret W., 54, 1016, 1778, 2501, 3053, 3245, 3460, 3791.
Fergusson, Francis, 1546.
Ferrara, Fernando, 1000, 3772.
Ferraté, Joan, 55.
Ferrater, Gabriel, 55, 220, 1901.
Ferry, Anne, 3665.
Fichandler, Zelda, 588.
Fickett, Harold, 1465.
Fiedler, Klaus, 3964.
Field, P. J. C., 1555.
Fielding, Cecelia, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Fields, Albert W., 381.
Fields, Beverly, 1466, 1576.
Filipowicz, Halina, 618.

Finch, Hilary, 3299.
Findlay, Randall, 3015.
Findlay, Robert, 618.
Fineman, Joel, 1190, 3666.
Fink, Guido, 2578.
Fink, Karl L., 56.
Finke, Laurie, 114.
Finkel, A. M., 3649.
Finkelmeier, Rolf, 2822, 3095.
Finken, Susanne, 3957.
Finn, Robert, 3292, 3583.
Fisch, Harold, 1001.
Fischbach, Ute, 2228, 2637.
Fischer, Eva-Elisabeth, 1831.
Fischer, Sandra K., 1953, 3985.
Fischer, Ulrich, 3887.
Fish, Stanley, 1268, 1282, 1908.
Fisher, Bob, 2579.
Fisher, David Hackett, 217.
Fisher, Sidney T., 343, 344.
Fitts, William David, 1936.
FitzGerald, Ann, 3627, 4065.
Flachmann, Michael, 504, 3137, 3473.
Flagstad, Karen, 3773.
Flahiff, Frederick T., 2483.
Flatter, Richard, 1861, 2644.
Fleck, Sister Agnes, 1521.
Fleeman, J. D., 267.
Fleissner, Robert F., 1236, 1237, 1467, 1843, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2327, 2397, 2966, 3182, 3213, 3225.
Fleming, Michael, 2986.
Fleming, William, 3774, 3823.
Flint, Peter B., 619.
Flint, Stella, 1847, 2164, 2836, 3738, 4066.
Flowers, Linda, 1713.
Floyd, John, 465.
Fly, Richard, 1214.
Foakes, R. A., 439, 484, 1624, 1700, 1748, 2039, 3029, 3226, 3900.
Fochi, Franco, 1902.
Fogel, Aaron, 1397.
Fogg, Nicholas, 221.
Folena, Lucia, 2853.
Forbes, Elizabeth, 2987, 2998, 3273, 3282, 3283, 3577.
Ford, Boris, 57.
Ford, H. L., 2030.
Forker, Charles R., 1003, 1156.
Forss, Rolf, 2177, 3471.
Forster, Margaret, 1457.
Fortin, René E., 2554.
Fortunati, Vita, 42, 1695, 1816, 1947, 2369, 3354, 4036.
Foster, Donald W., 1578, 1579, 1587, 1590, 2719.
Foucault, Michel, 996, 3901.
Foulkes, Richard, 58, 596, 600, 602, 660, 702, 759, 796, 816, 819, 830, 897, 978, 1004, 1326, 1327, 1348, 1417, 1950, 2600, 3035, 3411, 3533.
Fowler, Alastair, 1215.
Fowler, James, 466, 1327, 2971.
Fowler, William Plumer, 222, 238, 240, 3366.
Fox, David Anthony, 2777.
Fox, Doug, 2682.
Fox, Geoff, 2829.
Fox, Levi, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229.
Fraistat, Neil, 59, 3670.
Frambäck, Anders, 3471.
Francis, Derek, 2151, 2598.
Francis, W. N., 358.
Frank, Glenda, 522.
Fraser, Russell, 1026, 1740, 2467.
Frazier, Harriet C., 1005.
Frederiksen, Jens, 2877, 3140, 3736, 3921.
Free, Mary, 1625, 3710.
Freedman, Alix M., 3744.
Freedman, Samuel G., 523.
Freeman, John W., 770, 2778, 2779, 2787, 2997, 3273, 3304, 3570, 3587, 3592.
Freese, Hans Martin, 3140.
Freese, Uwe, 2936, 3957.
Freitag, Walter, 3142.
French, Marilyn, 1006, 1208, 1257.
French, Peter A., 2037, 2112.
French, Tita, 394, 1626.
Freund, Elizabeth, 395, 3934.
Frey, Charles, 1216, 1242, 2619, 2652, 2941.
Frey, Thomas, 3167.
Fridén, Ann, 2798.
Fried, Erich, 167, 427, 430, 2885, 2943, 3850.
Friedlander, Douglas Richard, 1714.
Friedlander, Mira, 524.
Friedman, L., 653.
Friedman, M. B., 1279.
Friedshtein, Yuri, 188, 422.
Frinnman, Nils-Erik, 1007.
Fritzsche, Dietmar, 2762, 3071, 3073, 3138, 3534, 3543.
Fröberg, Paul, 1217.
Fromm, Harold, 313.
Frost, David L., 1943, 2038.
Fry, Paul H., 1398.
Frye, Lowell T., 610.
Frye, Northrop, 1190, 1266, 1629, 2298, 2854.
Frye, Roland Mushat, 1253, 2039, 2061.
Frykman, Erik, 1007, 2078, 2691, 3425.
Fuentes, Carlos, 411.
Fujita, Minoru, 1008.
Fujita, Shigeru, 3227.
Fukushima, Noboru, 2720.
Fuller, Edmund, 1266.
Funke, Christoph, 2732.
Furness, H. H., 170, 269, 285, 1537, 1549.
Fürst, Kornelius, 3957.
Fussell, Paul, 1218.
Fuzier, Jean, 849, 3110, 4060.
Fynes-Clinton, Michael, 1506.

G.B, 3997.
Gabrieli, Vittorio, 725, 1580.
Gainer, J. Mirial, 1715.
Gaines, Barry, 1571.
Gaiser, Gottlieb, 2484.
Galba, Géza, 1933.
Gall, Sally M., 1581.
Gallagher, Patricia M. Louise, 751.
Galloway, David, 792.
Galton, F., 3807.
Galyon, Linda R., 60.

Gangadar, V., 3132.
Gani, Joseph, 1585.
Gao Jie, 525, 915.
Garber, Marjorie, 1009, 1661, 1818, 2398, 2425, 3447.
Garcia, Reloy, 2725.
Garden, Edward, 745.
Gardiner, Anne Barbeau, 1786.
Gardiner, Judith Kegan, 3667.
Gardner, Colin, 1399.
Gardner, David, 2620.
Gardner, Helen, 1282.
Gardner, Joseph, 2621.
Gardner, Lyn, 2201, 3014.
Garebian, Keith, 526.
Garfield, Leon, 1010, 1468.
Garneau, Michel, 2697.
Garner, Bryan A., 363, 378.
Garrett, Martin, 1011, 1632.
Gärtner, Otto, 3855.
Garton, Charles, 2542.
Garvin, Harry R., 61, 3040.
Gasper, Julia, 4034.
Gassman, Vittorio, 2690, 2812.
Gates, J. E., 790.
Gates, Joanne E., 949, 1183.
Gaudet, Paul, 493, 2902, 2932.
Gavin, William J., III, 1356.
Gearhart, Tom, 527, 1887, 2202, 2230, 2378, 2816, 3360.
Geary, John K., 2485.
Gebauer, Achim, 3472.
Gedo, John E., 62.
Gehl, Imke, 1831, 3266.
Gehman, Geoff, 3122.
Gehring, Wes D., 1400.
Geibig, Gabriele, 3921.
Geitel, Klaus, 1831.
Geldner, Wilfried, 2637.
Geldner, Winfried, 3134.
Gelfand, E., 793.
Genest, John, 589.
Geniušas, Algis, 402.
Gent, Lucy, 1106, 1328.
Gentili, Vanna, 412, 2388, 2389, 2486.
Genzel, Hans-Jochen, 752.
George, David, 233, 439, 467.
George, Graham, 764.
Gerasimov, V., 2765.
Gerber, Eric, 1859, 2608, 3080, 3848.
Gerdts, William H., 319, 1368.
Gerevini, Silvano, 3423.
Gerová, Irena, 1894.
Gerrard, Ruth Ann, 1521.
Gerritsen, Johan, 468.
Gerth, Volker, 3996.
Gervais, David, 1329, 1330, 2123.
Gervink, Bernhard, 2959.
Gesch, Judy M., 1521.
Gessner, Bettina, 3448.
Getchell, Charles, 1219.
Gewirtz, Arthur, 1627.
Gianakaris, C. J., 37.
Giannasi, Jenefer, 181, 403.
Gibaldi, Joseph, 135.
Gibson, James M., 268, 1537.
Gibson, Phillip Jay, 3412.
Gibson, Rex, 469, 1507, 1524.
Gicheva, N. G., 1508, 2558.
Giddings, Bob, 1012.
Gilbert, Nina Lynne, 753.
Giles, David, 2422.
Gililov, Ilya M., 3367.
Gill, Roma, 3809.
Gillespie, Gerald, 1732.
Gillibert, Jean, 1013.
Gillies, John, 3775.
Gillner, Robert, 1839.
Gilman, Richard, 1538.
Giovangigli, Orazio Costa, 724.
Girard, René, 2040, 2903, 3449.
Giroux, Robert, 1582, 1587.
Giulietti, Margherita, 30, 1972.
Glasser, Marvin, 1331, 3901.
Gleiss, Jochen, 916, 1930, 2260, 2313, 2315, 2344, 2945, 2948, 3699, 3851, 3988, 4067.
Gliewe, Gerd, 3996.
Glore, John, 243.
Glover, John, 269.
Gluck, Victor, 1870, 2621, 2834, 3853, 3976.
Gnedich, P., 1973.
Gobbi, Tito, 754.
Gobin, Pierre B., 2721.
Goddard, Harold C., 1248, 1659.
Godshalk, W. L., 1774.
Goetsch, Ernst, 2632.
Göhl, Hans, 2794.
Gohlke, Madelon S. [Sprengnether, Madelon], 1920.
Gold, Elise M., 1401, 2487.
Gold, Eva, 2665, 3397, 3507.
Gold, Sylviane, 3744.
Goldberg, Jonathan, 345, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1235, 1711, 2452, 2454, 2488, 3228, 3932, 4001.
Goldberg, S. L., 1220.
Goldberger, Leo, 104.
Goldensohn, Barry, 1469, 1470.
Goldgar, Harry, 1150.
Goldhurst, William, 2440, 2622, 3489.
Goldman, Michael, 1716, 2467.
Goldsmith, Ulrich K., 28.
Goltra, Robert J., Jr., 3776.
Gómez de Liaño, Ignacio, 1332, 3252.
Gomez, Efrain A., 2489.
Gontard, Denis, 3308, 3321.
Gonzalez-Gerth, Miguel, 413.
Goodman, Alice, 1236.
Goodwin, John, 620, 1230.
Goodwin, Michael, 794, 2281, 3139, 3417, 3962.
Goodwin, Noël, 2982, 3075, 3090, 3096, 3106, 3549.
Goolden, Alastair, 2687, 3926.
Göpfert, Peter Hans, 2623, 2948, 3167, 3996.
Gorbunov, A. N., 1973.
Gordon, Andrew, 126.
Gordon, Giles, 1934, 3126, 3420, 3609, 4021, 4060.
Gorecki, John E., 2399.
Gorokhoff, Galina, 1363.
Gorzkowska, Regina, 2666.
Gotoh, Hiroki, 364.

Gottfried, Paul, 1152.
Gottlieb, Erika, 3711.
Gottlieb, Sidney, 1106, 2549.
Gouryh, Admer, 2602.
Goy-Blanquet, Dominique, 2224, 2361.
Grabes, Herbert, 1017.
Gran, Ulf, 3927.
Granarolo, Jean, 24.
Grandi, Margherita, 2779.
Grant, Gerald, 1509, 2150.
Grant, Patrick, 2041.
Grantley, Darryll, 1238, 4035.
Granville-Barker, Harley, 516.
Graves, Neil, 1471.
Gravina, Carlo, 3322.
Gray, Amlin, 2269.
Gray, J. C., 63, 290.
Gray, Wallace, 2490.
Grazia, Margreta de, 3666.
Graziani, René, 2667.
Green, Lawrence D., 396, 1646.
Green, London, 2780, 3097, 3285.
Green, William, 74.
Greenberg, Harvey R., 2580.
Greenberg, Martin, 1402, 2042.
Greenblatt, Stephen, 64, 1018, 1235, 1266, 1819, 3935.
Greene, Donald, 1221.
Greene, Gayle, 105, 992, 1105.
Greene, Thomas M., 1019, 2668, 3377, 3668.
Greenman, David J., 1688.
Greenwald, Michael L., 621.
Greer, Germaine, 1020, 1201.
Greer, Jane, 243.
Greetham, D. C., 65.
Greg, W. W., 269, 2453.
Gregori, Maria Grazia, 2170, 2610, 2634.
Gregory, Helen, 1807.
Greiner, Bernhard, 3034.
Grellmann, Hans-Jürgen, 3855.
Grenander, M. E., 2722.
Griffin, R. P., 26, 958, 988.
Griffiths, Eric, 2826.
Griffiths, Paul, 2999, 3106.
Griffiths, Trevor R., 300.
Grigoryev, Apollon A., 1222, 2157.
Grimm, Dieter, 2637, 3134.
Griswold, Wendy, 795, 1628, 1717.
Grivelet, Michel, 39.
Groppali, Enrico, 1767, 1797.
Gross, John, 373, 1029.
Gross, Kenneth, 3228, 3777.
Gross, N., 1769.
Gross, Roger, 506.
Groves, Peter, 1184.
Grudin, Robert, 3773.
Grut, Mario, 2177.
Gu Shouchang, 269.
Guatterini, Marinella, 3550.
Guerinot, J. V., 1786.
Guffey, George R., 1786.
Guilfoyle, Cherrell, 1237, 1995.
Guillory, John, 1778.
Guinness, Alec, 622.
Guinness, Gerald, 66, 1021, 1060, 1638, 3186.
Guj, Luisa, 2723.
Gundersheimer, Werner, 236.
Günther, Frank, 2632, 2877, 2937, 3129, 3141, 3474, 3474, 3604, 3624, 3921, 3991.
Gurewitsch, Matthew, 623, 711, 3076.
Gurr, Andrew, 166, 440, 471, 599, 989, 1242, 1605, 1703, 3386, 3683.
Gussow, Mel, 603, 624, 625, 851, 852, 1219, 2187, 2257, 2787, 3467, 3605, 3976, 4021, 4060.
Gustafson, Eleanor H., 1333.
Gustafsson, Lars, 1007.
Güthlein, Karin, 2632.
Guthrie, Steven R., 3669.
Guzelimian, Ara, 3304.

H. K., 2637.
Haas, Renate, 67, 822, 1522, 3753.
Haase, Marlis, 3887.
Habachy, Nimet, 3593.
Habicht, Werner, 68, 69, 70, 71, 161, 439, 484, 1223, 3450.
Hack, Peter, 2315.
Haddon, John, 988, 1020.
Haefner, Gerhard, 1022.
Hagberg, Carl August, 428, 2691, 3425.
Hageman, Elizabeth H., 1774, 3377.
Hagen, Bill, 2414, 3190, 3418.
Hägglund, Kent, 414, 1224, 3614, 3838.
Haglock, Susan B., 2577.
Hahn, Winfried, 3266.
Haill, Catherine, 314, 1757, 1949.
Haimsohn, George, 3200, 3700.
Haines, Charles, 2872.
Hajek, Friederike, 1120.
Håkansson, Jan, 3471.
Halasz, Gabor, 2990.
Hale, Alice M., 895.
Hale, John, 2935, 3720.
Hale, John K., 4041.
Hálfdanarson, Helgi, 415.
Halfman, Ulrich, 72.
Halfmann, Ulrich, 1032, 1534, 2032, 3456.
Halio, Jay L., 146, 150, 441, 1807.
Hall, David, 1927, 3084, 3102.
Hall, James M., 301.
Hallberg, Britt G., 2833.
Hallberg, Robert von, 73.
Hallbert, Peter, 1023.
Halldén, Ruth, 1007.
Haller, Steven J., 2139.
Halliday, F. E., 230, 231.
Hallissy, Margaret, 997, 1647.
Hallqvist, Britt G., 1974, 2177, 2692.
Hallström, Per, 1217.
Hamburger, Maik, 2260, 2344, 2874, 3171.
Hamer, Mary, 1820, 1830.
Hamilton, Charles, 232, 235, 239, 327, 330, 1075.
Hamilton, Harlan U., 101.
Hamilton, Susanna, 2724.
Hammerschmidt-Hummel, Hildegard, 1334.
Hammersmith, James P., 346, 3434.
Hammond, Antony, 3423.
Hammond, Brean S., 1202.

Hammond, Gerald, 1472.
Hammond, Paul, 2855.
Hampel, Helmut, 3559.
Hanada, Naoko, 2856.
Hanawalt, Emily Albu, 201.
Hanel, Franziska, 3142.
Hanke, Ken, 627.
Hanly, Charles, 2491.
Hanna, Sara, 1024.
Hansen, Niels Bugge, 599.
Harak, Rudolph de, 1335.
Harbage, Alfred, 269.
Harcourt, John B., 2492.
Harder, Kelsie B., 74, 365, 3036.
Harding, Jonathan P., 1336, 3530.
Harding, Magda Ascolese, 3493.
Hardison, O. B., Jr., 1025, 1602, 1718.
Hardt, Sigrid, 3131.
Hardwick, Mollie, 1473.
Hardy, Barbara, 2043.
Hare, Arnold, 796.
Harms, Klaus B., 3887.
Harper, Wendy Rogers, 2766.
Harries, Meirion, 756.
Harries, Susie, 756.
Harrington, David V., 1302, 1749.
Harris, Dale, 2782, 3824.
Harris, Laurie Lanzen, 182, 1225, 1226.
Harris, Laurilyn J., 2424.
Harris, Neil, 1365.
Harrison, Charles, 1026, 2493.
Harrison, G. B., 269, 1539.
Harrison, James, 628.
Harrison, Robert P., 2044.
Harrison, Wilfred, 3258.
Harron, Mary, 1804, 3005, 3133.
Harsányi, N., 1662.
Hart, Dorothy, 757.
Hart, Hymen H., 3042.
Hartigan, Karelisa V., 75, 76, 2404, 3239.
Hartman, Geoffrey, 128, 1190, 1200.
Hartmann, Rainer, 3134.
Hartnoll, Phyllis, 315, 629.
Hartveit, Lars, 17.
Hartwig, Joan, 1027, 1702.
Harty, John, III., 1382, 1975, 2693.
Harvey, Edward, 2598.
Hashimoto, Tatsujiro, 2669.
Hashimoto, Tsuyoshi, 1510.
Hasler, Jörg, 70.
Hassel, R. Chris, Jr., 3435, 3436, 3451.
Hathaway, Thomas, 2770.
Hattaway, Michael, 150, 441, 2381, 3875.
Hauffe, Eugen, 2936.
Haushofer, Albrecht, 1403.
Hawes, William, 720.
Hawkes, Terence, 8, 1190, 1200, 1227, 1228, 3778.
Hawkins, Harriett, 1034, 1190, 1216, 1229.
Hawley, David, 3015.
Hay, Malcolm, 853, 2209.
Hayashi, Tetsumaro, 1404, 2725.
Hayes, Elliott, 1834, 3701.
Hayman, Edward, 630, 2230, 3166.
Hayman, Ronald, 1230.
Hays, Michael, 1231, 1405.
Hays, Michael L., 183, 1556.
Hazell, Stephen, 957, 989, 997.
He Qi-Xin, 416, 1028.
He Xiangling, 417.
Heales, Robyn S., 2626, 2640.
Healy, Sharon, 1821.
Heath, James M., 61.
Hecht, Anthony, 1029.
Hecht, Heiner, 3118.
Heckelman, Ronald Joe, 1663, 2328, 2362.
Heffley, Lynne, 1845.
Heibert, Frank, 2582.
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 1257.
Heilman, Robert B., 1719.
Heinrich, Benjamin, 1871.
Heinz, Wolfgang, 2732.
Heiser, Hubertus, 2959.
Helgerson, Richard, 1232.
Heller, Erich, 765.
Heller, Janet Ruth, 2627, 3965.
Heller, Thomas C., 77, 3935.
Helmer, Normandy Simons, 3418.
Hemming, Sarah, 2256.
Henahan, Donal, 2771, 2783, 3287, 3572.
Henderson, Judith Rice, 398.
Henderson, Mary C., 797.
Hendrickson, Aletha, 184.
Heninger, S. K., Jr., 3670.
Henneberg, Claus H., 1881.
Hennecke, Günther, 3144, 3887.
Henneking, Antje, 1831.
Henning, Hans, 283, 1406, 1540.
Henrichs, Benjamin, 2948.
Henricksen, Bruce, 78, 1551.
Henríquez Gratereaux, Federico, 1030.
Henry, Denis, 1289.
Henry, Elisabeth, 1289.
Henry, William A., III., 528, 855, 2187.
Hensel, Georg, 3118, 3134, 3167, 3887.
Herbrüggen, Herbertus Schulte, 1403.
Herchenröder, Jan, 2644.
Heritage, Paul, 2628.
Hernadi, Paul, 1031.
Herrick, M. T., 1252.
Heuer, Hermann, 1032.
Heyse, Hans-Joachim, 3969.
Heyworth, Peter, 2999, 3301.
Hg, 2885.
Hiasa, Kazue, 3508.
Hibbard, G. R., 79, 80, 341, 443, 445, 453, 483, 492, 496, 904, 1957, 2000, 2049.
Hida, Tomohiro, 1033.
Higgins, John, 3069, 3284, 3301.
Highfill, Philip H., Jr., 81, 291.
Hilderbrand, H. Peter, 2726.
Hildy, Franklin J., 798.
Hildyard, Angela, 123.
Hiley, Jim, 1804, 1856, 2178, 3110, 3323, 3420, 4021.
Hill, Charles Jarvis, 269.
Hill, Christopher, 1034.
Hill, David, 1337, 1828.
Hill, Diane, 3830.

Hill, Errol, 632, 709, 1191.
Hill, Geoffrey, 1233.
Hill, Holly, 584.
Hill, James L., 1720.
Hill, W. Speed, 65.
Hilliard, Stephen S., 1035.
Hillman, Richard, 2045.
Hills, David, 2495.
Hills, David Farley, 2494.
Hilton, Julian, 1511.
Hinnels, J. R., 48.
Hirano, Kyoko, 2563, 2564.
Hirose, Masahiro, 1750, 1751.
Hirsch, John, 799.
Hirschmann, Christoph, 2255, 3604.
Hirsh, James E., 2022, 2496.
Hirst, David, 30, 856, 1036, 2210, 2565, 2630, 2815, 3531, 3729.
Hislop, Ian, 2380, 2434, 2685, 2887, 3204, 3484.
Hoagwood, Terence, 1402.
Hobson, Harold, 633, 668, 672, 800.
Hochreiter, Otto, 2255.
Hodek, Břetislav, 347, 1338, 3472.
Hodgdon, Barbara, 1521, 3037, 3043.
Hodges, C. Walter, 459.
Hodges, Devon L., 1822.
Hodgson, Moira, 3122.
Hodnett, Edward, 270.
Hoeft, Matthias, 3887.
Hoem, Edvard, 3490.
Hoeniger, F. David, 36.
Hoff, Ursula, 1339.
Hoffman, Calvin, 215, 1533.
Hogan, Patrick Colm, 1407.
Hokenson, Jan, 82, 1071, 1983.
Holbrook, David, 3867.
Holden, Stephen, 634, 3145.
Holderness, Graham, 85, 1216, 1664, 3514, 3600.
Holdridge, Barbara, 271.
Holdsworth, R. V., 366, 2670, 2967, 3229, 4016, 4042.
Holland, Bernard, 3288, 3825.
Holland, Peter, 26, 473, 678, 4020.
Hollindale, Peter, 439, 484.
Hollmann, Reimar, 3158.
Holloway, Julia B., 3207.
Holmberg, Arthur, 529.
Holmer, Joan Ozark, 2904, 3225.
Holmes, Ann, 3315.
Holmgren, Ola, 2727.
Holmlöv, Olle, 1007.
Holst, Imogen, 2308.
Homan, Sidney, 1037, 1133, 1716.
Homchaudhuri, S., 2046, 2047.
Homolka, Lawrence, 1354.
Honigmann, E. A. J., 83, 213, 233, 1038, 1682, 2401, 2706, 2747, 2860, 2968, 3029, 3202, 3226, 3350, 3386, 3401, 3440, 3485, 3703, 4040.
Honolka, Kurt, 2988.
Hooton, Joy, 318, 565.
Hoover, Claudette, 43, 2497.
Hopkins, David, 1039.
Horenblas, Richard, 801.
Hörmark, Mats, 2833.
Horn, R. L., 2894, 3044.
Hornak, Richard, 2788, 2790, 3293.
Hornát, Jaroslav, 11, 12.
Horowitz, Jeffrey, 3853.
Hort, John, 2318, 3486.
Hort, Leela, 2318, 3486.
Hortmann, Wilhelm, 2197, 2213, 2631, 3991.
Horvei, Harald, 396.
Hotine, Margaret, 380.
Houghton, R. E. C., 3424.
Houseman, John, 530, 802, 2408, 2603, 2799.
Hove, Oliver vom, 3604, 3841.
Howard-Hill, T. H., 2453.
Howard, Douglas, 84.
Howard, Jean E., 493, 1142, 1191, 1234, 1235, 1298, 1629, 2857, 2905, 3712.
Howard, Richard, 1066.
Howe, J. R., 957.
Howe, James, 1260.
Howell, Jane, 3876.
Howell, Mark, 837.
Hoy, Cyrus, 2561.
Hoyle, Martin, 635, 1847, 3133.
Hoyle, Mary Lou, 2906.
Höynck, Rainer, 2623, 3167.
Hrechanyuk, Serhiy, 2048.
Huber, Alfred, 1839.
Huber, Eugene, 474.
Hubert, Michael, 2809.
Hübl, Michael, 3119.
Hudspeth, Robert N., 245.
Hughes, Derek, 367, 1040.
Hughes, Leo, 2278.
Hulbert, Dan, 2133.
Huldén, Lars, 3471, 3477.
Hulme, Hilda, 362.
Hulme, Peter, 8, 3779.
Hulse, Clark, 1340, 3377, 3671.
Humm, Peter, 85.
Hummel, John, 1066.
Humphreys, A. R., 2381.
Humphry, John, 2151.
Hunger, Dominik, 3984.
Hünke von Podewils, Torsten, 1831.
Hunnisett, Jean, 896.
Hunt, Hugh, 165, 1096.
Hunt, John Dixon, 86.
Hunt, Maurice, 2498, 3045, 3345.
Hunter, G. K., 87, 1630, 1689, 2454, 2968.
Hurley, Andrew, 66.
Hurren, Kenneth, 3605.
Hurt, Charlene, 569.
Hussey, S. S., 368.
Hutchings, Geoffrey, 531.
Hutchings, William, 386, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 2049.
Hutchinson, Curtis, 3818.
Huther, Christian, 3115.
Huzar, Eleanor G., 1795.
Hyde, Thomas, 1305.
Hyland, Peter, 1168.
HS, 3134, 3141, 3610.

Ibuki, Yūko, 758, 763.

Ichikawa, Mariko, 1041.
Ide, Richard S., 1240.
Iden, Peter, 636, 1871, 3115, 3167.
Iden, Rosalind, 2598.
Igata, Hiroshi, 3780.
Iida, Misao, 1557, 1631.
Ikegami, Kaeko, 3672.
Imai, Sachiko, 3452.
Imanishi, Masa'aki, 3713.
Imbrie, Ann E., 2499.
Imhof, Rüdiger, 313, 2050.
Inami, Hiroaki, 2500.
Ingenpahs, Heinz-J, 1861.
Ingram, Joan, 721.
Ingram, William, 442.
Innes, Christopher, 637, 2694.
Ino, 2644.
Inoue, Junji, 3936.
Inoue, Zengoro, 3937.
Inyakin, A., 3148.
Isani, Claudio, 2877, 3115, 3119, 3141, 3921.
Isenberg, Seymour, 277, 295, 1225, 2187, 2214, 3483.
Iser, Wolfgang, 1629, 2899.
Ishihara, Mari, 3938.
Ishikawa, Minoru, 1042.
Issacharoff, Michael, 532.
Istel, John, 588.
Ivanovskii, Ignatii, 3647, 3650.
Iversen, Margaret, 8.
Ives, E. W., 251, 293.
Iwai, Katsuhito, 2907.
Iwanaga, Hiroto, 3673.
Iyer, Pico, 1043.

J.S, 3991.
Jabra, Jabra Ibrahim, 2159.
Jackson, Anthony, 548.
Jackson, Macd. P., 2265.
Jackson, Russell, 637.
Jacobs, Arthur, 759.
Jacobs, Eilhard, 2181.
Jacobs, Henry E., 2051, 3398, 3880.
Jacobs, Richard, 438, 949, 1716.
Jacobson, Robert, 2992, 3569.
Jacquet, Claude, 89, 1452.
Jaffa, Harry V., 1256.
Jagendorf, Zvi, 1632.
Jahnke, Rolf, 1762.
Jahnsson, Bengt, 2168, 3363.
Jakobson, Roman, 3695.
James, A. R. W., 90, 274, 1246.
James, Clive, 622.
James, John, 1804, 1856, 1934, 2178, 2625, 3005, 3323, 3636, 3738.
James, Robert, 1848.
Jansen, Hans, 4, 2623, 2822, 3134, 3144, 3887.
Jansohn, Christa, 1988.
Janssens, G. A. M., 91.
Jardine, Lisa, 1044, 1235.
Jauslin, Christian, 567, 841, 857.
Jay, Gregory S., 92.
Jefford, Barbara, 2151, 2598.
Jellinek, George, 2993, 2997.
Jenkins, Harold, 120, 1958, 2039.
Jenny, Urs, 1871, 3134.
Jensen, Ejner J., 1045, 1633, 3939.
Jensen, Mary Ann, 533.
Jericho, Jeremy, 3781.
Jō, 3129.
Jochumsson, Matthias, 415.
Johansson, Jan, 2638.
Johansson, Stig, 17.
John, Hans-Rainer, 4067.
John, Miriam, 3629.
Johnson, Anthony L., 1779.
Johnson, Claudia D., 185.
Johnson, Holly, 1891.
Johnson, Robert, 3881.
Johnson, Robert G., 1521.
Johnson, Steven Burge, 475.
Johnson, Vernon E., 185.
Johnson, W. R., 2052.
Johnston, Betty, 3418.
Johnston, Brian, 1423.
Johnston, Jerry, 2823.
Johnston, Thomas, 2598.
Johnstone, Ian, 3273.
Jolly, James Lester, Jr., 760.
Jonas, Larry, 1055.
Jones-Davies, Marie-Thérèse, 93.
Jones, David E., 2671, 3046.
Jones, David Richard, 638.
Jones, Edward Trostle, 639.
Jones, Emrys, 1046.
Jones, Gareth Stedman, 782.
Jones, Louisa E., 1047.
Jones, Marion, 13, 26, 599, 897, 949.
Jones, Robert C., 3064, 3453.
Jones, Welton, 2414, 3418.
Jörder, Gerhard, 2885, 3984.
Jorgens, Jack J., 2584.
Jorgensen, Paul A., 1026, 1721.
Jorns, David L., 534.
Joscelyne, Trevor, 300.
Jose, Nicholas, 2053.
Josek, Jiří, 3622, 3920.
Jouanneau, Joel, 690.
Jourdan, Serena, 1048.
Jowett, John, 286.
Judkins, David C., 302.
Juhnke, Marlies, 3783.
Jung, Gabriele C., 3921.

K. R. [K. Romanov], 1973.
Kabbani, Rana, 1780, 3230.
Kachur, Barbara Anne, 640, 803.
Kadono, Izumi, 3047.
Kaffsack, Hans-Jochen, 2637, 2794.
Kahl, Kurt, 2255, 2623, 3841.
Kahle, Ulrike, 641.
Kahn, Coppélia, 52, 1257, 1641, 1703, 2501.
Kahrl, George M., 642.
Kail, Aubrey C., 1049.
Kaiser, Joachim, 3918.
Kakutani, Michiko, 757.
Kamachi, Mitsuru, 3902.
Kamerman, Jack B., 94, 2245.

Kane, Leslie, 1428.
Kaneda, Takako, 2054.
Kanshin, P., 1973.
Kaplan, Joel H., 643, 804.
Karasek, Hellmuth, 2212.
Kareda, Urjo, 535, 2146.
Karelskii, A., 1241.
Karge, Manfred, 644.
Karnath, Birgit, 2943.
Kartheos, Cleanthis, 3742.
Kasbekar, Veena P., 1521.
Kastan, David Scott, 1665, 3399.
Kataoka, Akira, 1944.
Kato, Yukio, 494, 2055.
Katz, Harry L., 1336.
Kauffmann, Stanley, 29.
Kaufman, S., 645.
Kaufmann, R. J., 1050.
Kaul, Mythili, 4043.
Kauvar, Elaine M., 1565.
Kavan, N., 3120.
Kawachi, Yoshiko, 95, 2056.
Kawaguchi, Kiyoyasu, 3940.
Kawanishi, Susumu, 1051.
Kawasaki, Kiyoshi, 369, 391, 4027.
Kay, Donald, 27.
Kayser, Beate, 2794, 3167.
Kaytova, F., 3276.
Keating, Keith, 730, 1541.
Keatley, Charlotte, 2836, 3110, 3124.
Keck, Judith, 1521.
Keegan, Timothy, 130.
Keil, Peter, 2137.
Keiper, Hugo, 2215, 3972, 3981.
Kellogg, Allen B., 74.
Kelly, Patricia P., 96, 1512.
Kendal, Geoffrey, 646, 647.
Kendall, Alan, 648.
Kendall, Gillian Murray, 1690.
Kendrick, Chris, 1410, 1434.
Kenevan, Phyllis B., 28.
Kennan, Patricia Ann, 3509.
Kennedy, Dennis, 649, 3953, 4056.
Kenny, Shirley Strum, 1583, 1587.
Kenyon, Nicholas, 3106, 3299.
Kermode, Frank, 991, 1242, 1659.
Kernan, Alvin B., 489, 1113, 1127, 1260, 1634, 1659.
Kerrigan, John, 272, 1584, 1606, 2655, 3642.
Kerrigan, William, 3674, 3782.
Kesseler, Sabine, 3481.
Kestner, Joseph, 3578.
Ketcher, N., 1973.
Keyishian, Harry, 170, 1716.
Keyn, Ulf, 536, 922.
Keyssar, Helen, 3487, 3505, 3563.
Khan, Maqbool H., 1052, 1243, 1542, 2057.
Khan, Naseem, 3133.
Kharitonov, V., 230.
Khaychenko, G., 3231, 3309.
Kidd, Vernon, 761.
Kiefer, Frederick, 186, 1290, 1722, 4002.
Kienzle, Siegfried, 2623, 3736, 3921.
Kiernander, Adrian, 805.
Kift, Roy, 664, 673.
Kikukawa, Rinko, 2908.
Kill, Reinhard, 3144, 3159.
Kilz, Hans–Otto, 1839, 3855, 3921.
Kim, Joo–Hyon, 1976.
Kimball, Robert, 757.
Kimbell, David R., 762.
Kimbrough, R. Alan, 2581.
Kimura, Teruhira, 1914.
King–Hele, Desmond, 370.
King, Kevin, 273.
King, Robert, 43.
King, T. J., 453, 650.
King, Walter N., 2058.
Kingston, Jeremy, 2178, 2944, 3005, 3196, 3323.
Kingston, Mark, 2151, 2598.
Kinjo, Seiki, 3048.
Kinner, Sabine, 3610.
Kinney, Arthur F., 45, 97, 979, 1077.
Kinščak, O. M., 418.
Kirchberg, Klaus, 1831.
Kirsch, Arthur C., 1052.
Kishi, Tetsuo, 537.
Kishlansky, Mark A., 1915.
Kissel, Howard, 2187, 2878, 3194, 3976.
Kisselgoff, Anna, 651, 3078, 3265, 3546.
Kisser, Erwin, 3604, 3841.
Kitagawa, Shigeo, 1635.
Kittredge, G. L., 269.
Klaw, Luisa, 1513.
Kleiman, Dena, 1851, 3545.
Klein–Braley, Christine, 67.
Klein, H. M., 2001.
Klein, Holger M., 1959, 1961.
Klekovkina, E. E., 3183.
Klemp, P. J., 303.
Klene, Jean, CSC., 2502.
Kliman, Bernice W., 722, 1027, 1754, 2158, 2216, 3831.
Klimowicz, Mieczysław, 98, 1244, 1244, 1450.
Klingspon, Ron, 1514.
Klose, Dietrich, 1977, 2382, 2695, 3704, 3929.
Klotz, Günther, 918, 919, 2381, 3875.
Knauth, Ingeborg, 2220.
Knebel, M. O., 605.
Knelman, Martin, 806, 858, 1889, 2217, 4062.
Knepley, Jean, 1600.
Knight, Charles, 269, 3263.
Knight, G. Wilson, 1053, 1541, 1548.
Knight, Roger, 296, 300, 305.
Knights, L. C., 1248, 1531.
Knowles, Richard Paul, 656.
Knutson, Roslyn L., 958.
Knyazevsky, B., 392.
Kobayashi, Kesayoshi, 2400.
Kobayashi, Masao, 2653.
Kobayashi, Yuko, 2858.
Kobetz, Yu, 3164.
Kobialka, Michal, 2049, 2059, 2129.
Koch, H. M., 1831.
Koch, Heinz W., 2994.
Kochler, Robert, 3973.
Koegler, Horst, 2785, 2794, 3266, 3290.
Koenig, Rhoda, 622, 757.
Kogan, Stephen, 1054.

Köhler, Hans, 2637.
Kohout, Pavel, 2831.
Koke, Richard J., 1341.
Kökeritz, Helge, 362.
Kolata, Gina, 1585.
Kölgen, Birgit, 3144, 3159.
Kolhatkar, Mahadeoshastri, 826.
Kolin, Philip C., 99, 100, 1191, 3675.
Kolker, Robert Phillip, 143.
Kolodin, Irving, 2787.
Koltai, Tamás, 859.
Komarova, V. P., 1291.
Komarova, Valentina P., 3783.
Komorowski, Jarosław, 3468.
Komrij, Gerrit, 1808.
Konic, Paweł, 419, 420, 652.
Konrad, Bertram, 3481.
Konstan, David, 2911.
Koon, Helene, 653.
Köpke, Horst, 2773, 3003.
Köppler, Rudolf, 2430.
Korninger, Siegfried, 133.
Korshin, Paul J., 101, 102, 280, 1245.
Kosiewicz, Jerzy, 3149.
Kossick, S. G., 2503.
Kot, Jozef, 1801, 2611, 2613.
Kotouch, April, 1521.
Kotschenreuther, Helmut, 2623.
Kott, Jan, 990, 1055, 1282, 1718, 2582, 2583.
Kowsar, Mohammad, 3426.
Kowzan, Tadeusz, 1202.
Kozhukhova, G., 2566.
Kr, 2637.
Kraemer, Herrmann-Josef, 3130.
Kraemer, Josef, 3481.
Kraft, Friedrich, 3134.
Kraft, Martin, 2885.
Krämer, Norbert Günther, 3332.
Kramer, Mimi, 1258.
Kramer, Victor A., 103.
Kranz, David L., 2504.
Kranz, Dieter, 860.
Krasavchenko, T. N., 1408.
Krasilovsky, M. William, 1586, 1587.
Kraske, Bernd M., 3968.
Krättli, Anton, 2885.
Kraus, Detlef, 862.
Kraus, Wolfgang, 3974.
Krauss, Cornelia, 3173.
Krebs, Albin, 695.
Kreppel, Herbert, 3842.
Krieger, Hans, 2637, 2794.
Krieger, Murray, 78, 1551.
Kroener, Wolfgang, 1839.
Krohn, Janis, 1781, 2728.
Krohn, Rüdiger, 1839, 2430.
Krombel, Raymond M., 1474.
Kroneberg, A., 1973.
Kronsbein, Joachim, 1831.
Kropáček, Jiří, 1342.
Krug, Hartmut, 2948, 3167, 3996.
Kruger, Loren, 2623.
Krummrich, Philip, 1823.
Kruntorad, Paul, 2212.
Kuckhoff, Armin-Gerd, 861, 862, 920, 2431, 3923.
Kullman, Colby H., 582.
Kumagae, Tsuguhiro, 3049.
Kurikoma, Masakazu, 758, 763.
Kurokawa, Takashi, 490.
Kurz, Werner, 3855.
Kusakabe, Tokuji, 371.
Kuspit, Donald, 1343, 2124.
Kuwako, Toshio, 1874.
Kydryński, Juliusz, 3860, 3877.
Kynge, James, 863, 2635, 3016, 3150, 3476, 3872.
Kyukhelberker, V. K., 3427.
KN, 1762.

La Bardonnie, Mathilde, 690.
Laages, Michael, 2761.
Labuda, Aleksander Wit, 98, 1244.
Laforgue, Pierre, 1246.
Laird, D., 1159.
Lakin, Barbara, 2909.
Lamb, Charles, 1475.
Lamb, Mary, 1475.
Lamoine, Georges, 3400.
Lancashire, Anne, 9.
Lancashire, Ian, 807.
Lande, Maydee G., 4044.
Landesman, Fran, 1476.
Lang, Berel, 2060.
Lange, Wolfgang, 2985, 3305.
Langenauer, Bruno, 3997.
Langer, Roland, 1831, 3266.
Langer, Suzanne K., 1263.
Langhans, Edward A., 291, 475, 589.
Langland, Elizabeth, 1088.
Langley, Gene, 622.
Langton, Robert Gore, 2178.
Lanier, Gregory Warren, 1636, 1691.
Lantz, Christa, 3726.
Lapierre, Laurent, 3232, 3327.
Lappin, Lou, 1477.
Larsén, Carlhåkan, 2177, 2638, 2833, 3477, 3927.
Larsson, Lisbeth, 2638.
Latané, David E., Jr., 73.
Laube, Horst, 3984.
Laubier-Poisson, Odile de, 2016.
Lauderdale, Margaret D., 1501.
Lauterbach, E. S., 3966, 3990, 4063.
Lavoie, Pierre, 3316.
Law, Joe K., 2997.
Lawlor, Eric, 723.
Lawrence, W. J., 483.
Layton, Lynne, 104, 3811.
LaBranche, Linda, 3903.
LaRose, Mark, 654.
LaRue, Michèle, 538.
Le Corre, Monique, 3510.
Leacroft, Helen, 475.
Leacroft, Richard, 475.
Leaming, Barbara, 655.
Leandoer, Kristoffer, 734.
Leavis, Q. D., 1408.
Lebrecht, Norman, 3269, 3291.
Leclercle, Ann, 1970.
Ledebur, Ruth Freifrau von, 163, 1873.

Lee, Doris Douglas, 2910, 3868.
Lee, Hermione, 988, 1020.
Lee, Patricia-Ann, 2354, 2359, 3454.
Lefevere, André, 2383.
Leggatt, Alexander, 302, 1056, 1057, 2247, 3401.
Leggott, Michele Joy, 1409.
Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher, 622.
Lehmann, H., 2228.
Lehmann, Hans, 2637, 3134.
Lehnert, Martin, 67, 918.
Lehnhardt, Rolf, 2317, 3982.
Lehrman, Walter D., 187.
Lehtonen, Soila, 2609, 3420, 3464.
Leibing, Klaus, 3142.
Leinwand, Theodore B., 1637.
Leiter, Marcia, 584.
Leiter, Samuel L., 304, 583, 584.
Lemly, John, 1692.
Lentz, Perry, 99.
Lenz, Carolyn R. S., 105, 1257.
Leoni, Edgar H., 673.
Leontyevskii, N., 2567, 3259.
Lerner, Laurence, 106, 991, 3511.
Lerner, Lawrence, 1782, 3233, 3511.
Lesch, Helmut, 2794.
Leslie, Desmond, 2151, 2598.
Lesná, Ľuba, 1801.
Leterrier, Marguerite, 2016.
Letterman, Priscilla J., 196.
Leuillot, Bernard, 274, 421, 1247.
Leuschner, Brigitte, 1959.
Levao, Ronald, 1058, 1232.
Levenson, Jill L., 443.
Lever, J. W., 2449.
Lévesque, Solange, 3833.
Levidova, Inna, 188, 422.
Levin, Harry, 1638.
Levin, Richard, 1190, 1236, 1248, 1249.
Levin, Richard A., 1639.
Levine, Laura, 808.
Levy, David, 1059.
Levy, F. J., 1554, 2521.
Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer, 107, 1034, 1410, 1661, 1814, 3375.
Lewis, C. S., 1659.
Lewis, Cynthia, 3941, 3942.
Lewis, Roger, 63.
Lewis, William, 1060, 2300, 2329.
Lewis, Wyndham, 1659.
Leybovich, S., 1250.
Leydon, Joe, 3819.
Li Pinwei, 444.
Liang Zongdai, 3644.
Lieberum, Rolf, 2761.
Liebler, Naomi Conn, 1709, 1854.
Lilly, Mark, 2859.
Lim, Chee Seng, 1558, 2729, 3676.
Limbacher, James L., 585.
Limon, Jerzy, 445, 454, 495, 656, 1061.
Lincoln, Stoddart, 769.
Lindbäck, Robert, 2177.
Lindén, Gunnar, 3363.
Lindenbaum, Peter, 1062.
Lindenbaum, Sheila, 15.
Lindenberger, Herbert, 764.
Linder, Lars, 2833.
Lindheim, Nancy, 398, 4028.
Lindholm, Karl-Axel, 2833.
Lindkvist, Bernt, 2806.
Lindley, David, 108, 1191.
Link, Franz, 72, 1534.
Linzer, Martin, 2824.
Lister, Rota Herzberg, 564.
Liston, William T., 506, 2049.
Litt, Dorothy E., 372, 1639, 2289, 2330, 2505, 2730, 2969.
Littler, William, 2147, 2786.
Liu Guoyun, 1478.
Liu Houling, 189.
Lloyd-Jones, David, 745.
Lo, 2606.
Locatelli, Angela, 3512, 3784.
Lodovici, Cesare Vico, 658, 880.
Löffler, Sigrid, 657.
Loftis, John, 589.
Lohr, Steve, 539, 3912.
Lohrke, Evelyn, 862.
Lombardo, Agostino, 658, 724, 725, 1063, 1251, 1570, 3751, 3752, 3852, 3859, 3873, 3874.
Lombardo, Daniel J., 648.
Londré, Felicia Hardison, 583, 1929.
Loney, Glenn, 540, 864, 865, 3421, 3581, 3733, 3983.
Long, Bob, 1515.
Long, William B., 338, 835, 3916, 3971.
Longhurst, Derek, 1504.
Looney, J. T., 222.
Loos, Diana, 2184.
Loosley, Kristine, 2411.
Lord, George deForest, 111, 1192.
Lorian, Alexandre, 1252.
Loskill, Hans-Jörg, 3982.
Loutro, George, 3050.
Love, Harold, 110, 148, 809, 1275.
Lowe, Lisa, 1916.
Lower, Charles B., 251, 1134.
Lowry, McNeil, 588.
Loxley, Diana, 8.
Loynd, Ray, 2418.
Loyrette, Henri, 1344, 2731.
Lozinskii, M., 1973.
Lucazeau, Michel, 3756.
Lucking, David, 3785.
Lüffe, Barbara, 3161.
Luft, Friedrich, 3923, 3996.
Luft, Herbert G., 3273.
Lukeš, Milan, 11, 12, 348, 491, 1064, 1065, 1640, 2182, 2828.
Lunari, Luigi, 658, 3844.
Lundberg, Bengt, 1007.
Lundh, Tryggve, 1007, 3927.
Lundin, Bo, 2177, 2833.
Lurcock, A. F. T., 1221.
Lusardi, James P., 921, 927, 1270, 2238, 2585.
Lutaud, Olivier, 118.
Lüttwitz, Heinrich von, 1881.
Luyken, Sonja, 3012, 3855.
Luzi, Mario, 724.

Lynch, Donald D., 1518.
Lynch, Stephen J., 2447, 2506, 3904.
Lynn, Steven, 27.
Lyons, Kenneth, 1332.
Lysell, Roland, 2624.

Maccioni, G., 658.
Maccioni, Giampiero, 658, 724, 725.
Macdonald, Ronald R., 988, 1893, 3193.
Macher, Hannes S., 2637.
Mack, Maynard, 25, 111, 275, 1026, 1066, 1192.
Mack, Peter, 299.
Mackey, James P., 112, 2041.
Macmillan, Duncan, 1345.
MacCary, W. Thomas, 1192, 1623, 1641, 2911.
MacDermott, Doireann, 109.
MacDonald, Michael, 2061.
MacDonald, Roger A., 1067.
MacDonald, Ronald R., 1890, 3195.
MacIntyre, Jean, 446, 898, 2448.
MacKenzie, Clayton G., 3402.
MacNeil, Robert, 373, 726.
Maddox, James H., 1385.
Madison, Kenneth G., 60.
Maeroff, Gene I., 1346, 2559.
Magagnoli, Stefano, 875.
Magister, Karl-Heinz, 190, 922, 1096, 1309.
Magnússon, Eirikur, 415.
Magnusson, A. Lynne, 1623, 3786.
Magnusson, Bo, 1007.
Magognoli, Stefano, 3958.
Magoudi, A., 1068.
Maguin, Jean-Marie, 849, 1069, 1292, 1728, 3110, 3605, 3738, 4021, 4060.
Maguire, Nancy Klein, 4021.
Mahadevan, T. K., 2441.
Maher, Mary Z., 727, 3886, 3891.
Mahon, John W., 2062.
Mahood, M. M., 3051.
Mai, Christina, 2995.
Maïdani-Gerard, Jean-Pierre, 2016.
Majima, Fujio, 1070, 2355, 2733.
Maklakov, N., 1973.
Makowsky, Arno, 3131.
Male, David, 1796, 2756, 4052.
Malekin, Peter, 1071, 1824, 1875, 2507.
Malmberg, Arne, 3477.
Mamone, Sara, 3151.
Mandel, Siegfried, 3513.
Manheim, Michael, 728.
Manley, Lawrence, 234, 1588.
Mann, Carl-Heinz, 1952, 3842, 4063.
Mann, David, 439.
Mann, Thomas, 765.
Mann, William, 3103.
Manner, Eeva-Liisa, 2384.
Mannings, David, 1355.
Marchant, Robert, 1723.
Marcus, Leah S., 1642, 2949, 2951, 4001.
Marcuse, Michael J., 184.
Marder, Louis, 191, 192, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 329, 330, 477, 478, 541, 729, 730, 923, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1479, 1516, 1535, 1589, 1590, 1591, 2266, 2273, 3353.
Mareček, Ladislav, 2182.
Marelli, Maria Antonietta, 3648.
Marenco, Franco, 113, 1693, 2372, 2511.
Marengo Vaglio, Carla, 2372.
Margeson, John, 1722.
Marhold, Hartmut, 1411, 1978.
Marienstras, Richard, 1076.
Mariniello, Giuliana, 3354.
Marker, Frederick J., 2596, 2597.
Marker, Lise-Lone, 2596, 2597.
Markley, Robert, 114.
Marko, Susanne, 1833.
Marks, Patricia, 586.
Marlor, Clark S., 1347.
Marotti, Arthur F., 1077.
Marovitz, Sanford E., 1412.
Marowitz, Charles, 659, 1253.
Marra, Giuseppe, 1078.
Marrapodi, Michele, 1079, 1203, 2063.
Marrone, Antonella, 2757.
Marsden, Jean Inger, 1254, 1413.
Marshall, Cynthia Ann, 1694, 4045.
Martella, Giuseppe, 2426.
Martin, Gunther, 2255.
Martin, Robert A., 298.
Martines, Lauro, 1154, 3677.
Martinez, Nancy C., 193.
Martone, Mario, 3329.
Marrorella, Rosanne, 94.
Marucci, Franco, 115, 2899, 3798.
Maruki, Yoko, 2064.
Maruta, Kei, 2065.
Marx, Robert, 588.
Masaki, Tsuneo, 1643.
Masaoka, Kazue, 2508.
Maschler, Chaninah, 3905.
Mashkov, V., 1241.
Mason, Pamela, 3485.
Matchett, William H., 1783, 2467, 2509.
Matheopoulos, Helena, 766.
Matthews, Dakin, 2414.
Maurer, Vera, 1839.
Mauri, Glauco, 2568, 2639.
Maus, Katharine Eisaman, 1705, 3378.
May, Rolf, 2637.
Mazer, Cary M., 660, 679, 701, 2134.
Mazzaro, Jerome, 2066.
McAlindon, Thomas, 1724.
McAllister, William, 2598.
McAneny, Herbert, 810.
McAnuff, Des, 588.
McArthur, Benjamin, 661.
McArthur, Murray G., 1414, 3787.
McAvey, Marion Sheila, 1644.
McAvoy, William C., 3924.
McCandless, David Foley, 4046.
McCleary, Stella, 194.
McCloskey, Susan, 3950.
McCord, Clare Finley, 3678.
McCrum, Robert, 373, 726.
McCullough, Christopher, 3514, 3600.
McDermott, Don J., 3372.
McDonald, Ellen, 3104, 3384.
McDonnell, Thomas P., 1233.

McElroy, Mary, 447.
McGann, Jerome J., 116, 345.
McGee, C. E., 867.
McGee, Florence, 1058.
McGuire, Philip C., 283, 1080, 1200.
McKellen, Ian, 868.
McKenzie, Alan T., 934.
McKenzie, Stanley D., 1917.
McKernan, John J., 3656.
McKinney, Priscilla S., 1286.
McLeish, Kenneth, 305.
McLellan, Evelyn, 4047.
McLennan, Kathleen A., 2189.
McLeod, Randall, 349.
McLuhan, Marshall, 1879, 3505.
McLuskie, Kathleen, 1711.
McMahon, Robert, 2912.
McNees, Eleanor, 1233.
McPherson, David, 811, 1725, 3064.
McRae, John, 2510.
McRoberts, J. Paul, 195.
Mead, Stephen X., 1081.
Mebane, John S., 100.
Mecham, Lynette W., 3111.
Mehl, Dieter, 1726, 1727, 1956, 2467, 2860, 3029, 3202, 3386, 3485, 3703.
Meier, Peter, 2885.
Meisel, Martin, 1082.
Meisner, Nadine, 3549, 3555.
Melchinger, Siegfried, 587.
Melchiori, Barbara Arnett, 3234.
Melchiori, Giorgio, 117, 322, 325, 658, 1083, 1084, 1569, 1570, 1592, 1593, 1695, 2294, 2322, 2389, 2511, 3214, 3498, 3515.
Meldrum, Ronald M., 1664.
Melich, Nancy, 2411, 2682, 2823, 3111.
Meller, Horst, 2913.
Menand, Louis, 1029.
Menchén, G., 2344.
Menchen, Georg, 924.
Meo, Antonio, 3492.
Mercer, Ruby, 3826.
Merchant, W. Moelwyn, 899, 1085, 1348.
Merck, Peter, 2877.
Merriam, Thomas, 1594.
Merrix, Robert P., 1086.
Merschmeier, Michael, 662, 869, 1871, 2205, 2623, 3628, 3915, 3918.
Meserole, Harrison T., 191, 192, 196.
Meskovskii, A., 1973.
Messini, Pietro, 2027, 3506.
Metcalf, W., 1303.
Metz, G. Harold, 812, 1595, 1596, 1603, 3353.
Meves, Ursula, 3923.
Meyer-Dinkgrafe, Daniel, 2067.
Meyer, Nicholas, 2512.
Michael, Nancy Carolyn, 3052.
Michalzki, Stefan, 2877, 3115, 3974.
Michener, Charles, 663.
Michie, Donald M., 1304.
Micks La Regina, Gabriella, 2068.
Miklósi, Péter, 1933.
Miles, Geoffrey, 2422, 3876.
Miles, Rosalind, 955, 1087.
Milewski, Michael, 2936, 3957.
Milhous, Judith, 291.
Millar, Jeff, 2584.
Millard, Barbara C., 731, 1807.
Millen, Alan, 22.
Miller, Anthony, 1996.
Miller, B. D. H., 356, 368.
Miller, David L., 92.
Miller, Jonathan, 2135.
Miller, Karl, 1088.
Miller, Lillian B., 1349, 1951.
Miller, Richard, 3748.
Miller, Tice L., 583.
Millo, Aprile, 2787.
Milloss, Aurelio, 3550.
Mills-Cockell, John, 767, 2148.
Mills, Jerry Leath, 197, 2657.
Mills, John A., 2158.
Mills, Perry, 1506.
Milne, Tom, 2586.
Milnes, Rodney, 3273.
Milnes, Sherrill, 2788.
Miłosz, Czesław, 1841.
Milovidova, L. I., 3649.
Milward, Peter, 925, 1089, 1696, 1728, 2331.
Mine, Kinji, 3235.
Mine, Takuji, 374.
Minetti, Bernhard, 664.
Minter, Tinch, 2531, 3057, 3203, 3517.
Miola, Robert S., 1090, 1236, 1264, 1559, 1705, 1770, 1997, 2390, 3369, 3757, 3879.
Mirollo, James V., 1232.
Missbach, Klaus, 3156.
Mitgang, Herbert, 988.
Mitra, Sanat Kumar, 1091.
Miyamoto, Masakazu, 1697, 2513, 3355.
Mnouchkine, Ariane, 3388.
Mo, 3474.
Moffett, Kenworth, 1350.
Mohr, Richard, 2983.
Moix, Terenci, 3843.
Mojík, Ivan, 3980.
Mommert, Wilfried, 2623, 3167.
Monari, Stefania, 244.
Monsarrat, Gilles D., 1092.
Montale, Eugenio, 724, 3653.
Montano, Rocco, 1729.
Montero, Mayra, 1093.
Montgomery, William, 286, 2352.
Montrose, Louis Adrian, 1255, 3053.
Mooney, Gail, 788.
Mooney, Michael E., 7, 9.
Mooney, Timothy, 2270.
Moore, Don D., 2861, 2870.
Moore, James A., 3422.
Moore, Michael D., 160.
Moorthy, P. Rama, 3236.
Moravčík, Štefan, 3154.
Mordden, Ethan, 1880, 3586, 3718.
Morey, Arthur, 2311.
Morgan, Margery M., 649.
Moriizumi, Koji, 3869.
Morimoto, Hiroyuki, 1306.
Morisse, Wolfgang, 2959.

Moritz, Gundula, 1839.
Moriya, Sasaburo, 423.
Morley, John, 3516.
Morley, Sheridan, 646, 732, 1804, 3005, 3605, 3606, 3738, 4021, 4060.
Morozov, M. M., 1973.
Morris, Brian, 3702.
Morris, Harry, 1094, 1200, 2914.
Morris, Helen, 3517.
Morrisey, Will, 1120, 1256, 1909, 2393.
Morrison, Richard, 3099.
Morsberger, Robert E., 655.
Morton, A. Q., 404, 1594, 3353.
Morvan, Alain, 119, 1292.
Moscati, Italo, 1898.
Moseley, C. W. R. D., 1784.
Moses, Judith A., 3518.
Moshinsky, Elijah, 2660.
Motte-Sherman, Brunhild de la, 396.
Motto, Anna Lydia, 1705.
Moussa-Mahmoud, Fatma, 1979, 2159.
Mowat, Barbara A., 496, 542, 1095, 1547.
Moynihan, D. S., 900.
Mozzati, Michele, 879.
Mroczkowska-Brand, Katarzyna, 3054, 3788.
Mudaliar, P. Sambanda, 1981.
Mudrich, Heinz, 3330.
Mueller, Martin, 3374.
Muir, Kenneth, 64, 120, 263, 497, 1096, 1216, 1645, 2454.
Mukherjee, Debabrata, 121, 951, 1111, 1773, 2023, 2072, 2475, 2743, 3658, 3690.
Muldrow, George M., 299.
Mulholland, P., 813.
Mullaney, Steven, 448, 786.
Mullen, Richard, 1066.
Müller-Schwefe, Gerhard, 2069.
Müller, Christoph, 2623, 2946, 3134, 3167.
Müller, Dorothee, 3134.
Müller, Heiner, 2180, 2198.
Müller, Kurt, 72.
Müller, Liselotte, 3996.
Müller, Marie Luise, 3142.
Müller, Wolfgang Johannes, 2637, 3134.
Mullin, Donald, 292.
Mullin, Michael, 583, 871, 1798, 3013, 3640.
Mullini, Renata, 2514.
Mullini, Roberta, 1097, 1415, 1416, 2031, 2557, 2915, 3495, 3789.
Mulryan, John, 1705.
Mulryne, J. R., 83.
Mulryne, Ronnie, 10, 37, 439.
Munakata, Kuniyoshi, 1980, 2227.
Munro, John. 269.
Murakami, Toshio, 2301, 2916, 3943.
Muramatsu, Toshiko, 3679.
Murawiec, Lana, 2637.
Murawski, Almut, 3736.
Murphy, Alexandra, 1351.
Murphy, James J., 122.
Murphy, John L., 2070, 2515.
Murray, Braham, 2684.
Murray, Christopher, 1417.
Murray, Patrick, 1960, 2071, 2686, 2734.
Muschwitz, Gerhard, 1952, 3842, 3982, 4063.
Mussapi, Roberto, 1098.
Mutran, Khalil, 2159.
Myer, Valerie Grosvenor, 814.
Myers, Larry, 2257.
Myers, Norman J., 665.
Myerscough, Marie, 2641.
Myresko, Metro, 1099.
Mz, 2972.
MB, 3638.
ML, 3544.

Nagarajan, S., 2072.
Nagasaka, Yoshiko, 2862.
Nagler, A. M., 699.
Naik, Arun, 3325.
Naismith, William, 441, 486, 506.
Nakai, Eiko, 2073.
Nakasato, Toshiaki, 1785.
Nakatani, Ki'ichiro, 1100.
Nardo, Anna K., 2049, 2074.
Naremore. James, 498.
Narita, Tatsuo, 2229.
Narusawa, Kazuko, 3680.
Nathan, Norman, 2075, 2516, 2917.
Nathanson, Leonard, 361.
Natoli, Joseph, 2076.
Naughton, John T., 2017.
Naugrette, Jean-Pierre, 543.
Naumov, I., 1491.
Nediani, Antonio, 725.
Neely, Carol Thomas, 105, 1101.
Neil, Boyd, 829.
Neill, Michael, 114.
Neilson, William Allan, 269.
Nelsen, Don, 3976.
Nelson, Bonnie, 3205.
Nelson, Boris, 2584.
Nelson, Ian C., 2697.
Nelson, Rudolph L., 1465.
Nemy, Enid, 2933.
Nennecke, Charlotte, 3918.
Nesthus, Marie, 579, 585.
Netzer, Carol, 1102.
Neubauer, Hans, 1850.
Neubauer, Simon, 2632, 3312.
Neufert, Kurt, 3105.
Neuss, Paula, 807.
Neusser, Kimon, 3978.
Newlin, Jeanne T., 1191, 3403.
Newlyn, Lucy, 1442.
Newman, John, 1355.
Newman, Karen, 493, 1192, 1257, 1646, 3714.
Newman, Wade, 2271.
Nice, David, 3126, 3916.
Nicholls, Graham, 2863.
Nicolai, Rina, 2517, 3565.
Nightingale, Benedict, 545, 1258, 3260.
Nikonova, V. G., 387, 405, 1730.
Nilsson, Björn, 2168.
Nixon, John, Jr., 1481.
Nobili, Sandra, 3317.
Nogami, Katsuhiko, 2077.
Nokes, Alberta, 1834.

Nöldechen, Peter, 3923.
Nordling, Carl O., 2078.
Norgate, Matthew, 666, 800.
Norito, Tsutomu, 2918.
Norris, Christopher, 106, 390.
Norwood, James, 709.
Noser, Ursula, 2885.
Notani, Akira, 1104, 3681.
Nothnagel, Klaus, 1952, 3842, 4063.
Novak, Maximilian E., 1245, 1786.
Novarr, David, 1822.
Novick, Julius, 1219.
Novy, Marianne, 1105, 1156, 1641.
Nudd, Rosemary, 1698.
Nunn, Trevor, 972.
Nuttall, A. D., 1036, 1106, 1230, 1259.
Nuwer, Hank, 1107.

O'Brien, Gordon W., 1260.
O'Brien, Mary Belle, 1482.
O'Connor, Garry, 667, 668, 669, 3469.
O'Conor, Joseph, 2598.
O'Donnell, Mary Ann, 184.
O'Meara, Jean M., 1199.
O'Regan, Kevin, 1517.
O'Riordan, John, 989.
O'Shaughnessy, Kathy, 1804, 1856.
O'Toole, Lawrence, 3273.
O'Toole, Peter, 3720.
O'Valle, Violet, 1418.
Oba, Kenji, 480, 1483, 2079.
Obermiller, Beth, 2888.
Obermüller, Klara, 2885.
Obraztsova, A. G., 1532.
Occhiogrosso, Frank, 2030.
Ochi, Takeomi, 242.
Odashima, Yushi, 1980.
Oduaran, Akpofure, 276.
Ogawa, Kiyoshi, 2735.
Ogburn, Charlton, 236, 243, 1191, 3366.
Ogburn, Dorothy, 3366.
Ogden, Dunbar H., 493.
Ogden, James, 3906.
Ögren, Per, 2168.
Ohba, Kenji, 670, 676.
Oide, Kyoji, 2080.
Oikawa, Eiko, 3055.
Oka, Saburo, 1419, 2125.
Olbrechts–Tyteca, L., 1252.
Oliver, Edith, 2187.
Olivier, Laurence, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 3463.
Olivier, Michael, 3294.
Olson, David R., 123, 3505.
Olsson, Y. B., 2518.
Onions, C. T., 316.
Ono, Masakazu, 3790.
Ono, Masaru, 670, 676.
Opferdach, 3167.
Orani, Aviv, 571.
Orestano, Francesca, 1353.
Orgel, Stephen, 449, 1235, 3747, 3791, 3828.
Orimoto, Sunao, 2081.
Orlov, Victor, 3601.
Ornadel, Cyril, 2151, 2598.
Ornstein, Robert, 1156, 1647, 1658.
Orr, Peter, 316, 1020, 2784.
Orrell, John, 456, 481, 482.
Ortolani, Benito, 306, 570, 571.
Orzechowski, Lothar, 2197, 2623, 3146, 3855, 3991.
Osborne, Laurie E., 1666.
Osborne, Richard, 3295.
Ospinnikova, E., 2136.
Ossola, Carlo, 22.
Ota, Kazuaki, 1731.
Otsuka, Sadanori, 4048.
Ott, Bill, 313.
Otten, Charlotte F., 1108.
Otten, Kurt, 1726, 2116.
Ottenhoff, John H., 3665.
Ottolenghi, Vittoria, 2138.
Ovchinnikova, F. T., 1299.
Overton, Bill, 2919.
Ozu, Jiro, 124, 450, 480, 537, 926, 1051, 1130, 1544, 3696.

P. B., 3474.
Pack, Robert, 1109, 2736.
Padel, John, 3682.
Pafford, J. H. P., 3933.
Page, Malcolm, 3404.
Page, Norman, 375.
Page, Tim, 677, 2989, 3569.
Pagetti, Carlo, 125.
Pagliarani, Elio, 2812, 2821.
Palazzo, Irma, 2807.
Pallen, T. A., 638.
Pally, Marcia, 2569.
Palmer, Alan, 293.
Palmer, D. J., 21, 33, 1110, 1111, 2332.
Palmer, Veronica, 293.
Palmqvist, Bertil, 2177, 2638.
Palombo, Stanley R., 3056.
Palveleva, L., 2654, 3174.
Palven, Paul, 3483.
Pankhurst, Richard, 424, 872.
Pantůčková, Lidmila, 1420.
Paolucci, Anne, 2082.
Paparo, Franco, 2519.
Papetti, Viola, 1800.
Parfenov, A. T., 1299, 2083.
Parin, A., 1532.
Paris, Bernard J., 126, 127, 2302.
Parker, Brian, 2587.
Parker, Patricia, 128, 129, 1018, 1112, 1190, 1200, 2040.
Parks, Stephen, 320, 323, 334.
Parodi, Marco, 3021.
Parry, Graham, 1566.
Parry, Jann, 3547.
Parsons, J. E., 2230.
Parsons, R. D., 1825.
Parton, Anne, 1239.
Partridge, David, 3318.
Pašteka, Július, 12.
Paster, Gail Kern, 1113, 1216.
Pasterk, Ursula, 2594.
Pasternak, Boris L., 425, 1114.
Paszkowski, Józef, 2143, 2221.

Patey, Douglas Lane, 130, 267.
Paton, Ann, 2520.
Patrick, D. L., 3437.
Patrick, Sharon, 1521.
Patrides, C. A., 1232, 1307.
Patterson, Annabel, 1034, 1192, 1232, 2521.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 2.
Paul, Angus, 546, 1261.
Paul, Arno, 3996.
Paulin, Roger, 1545.
Paulson, Ronald, 1066, 1354.
Pauser, Anders, 2246, 2806.
Pavel, Thomas G., 1192, 2522.
Payne, Linda R., 768.
Peake, R. H., 981, 1101.
Pearce, G. M., 506, 2427.
Pearce, Howard, 82.
Pearce, Jill, 854, 1804, 2178, 2254, 3133, 3323, 3636.
Pearlstein, Robert, 2137.
Pearsall, Derek, 1286.
Pearson, D'Orsay W., 15.
Pechter, Edward, 1722, 2401.
Pedicord, Harry William, 612, 642, 678, 708.
Peirce, J. F., 376.
Pendle, Karin, 3385.
Pendleton, Thomas A., 377, 1587, 1597, 3500.
Penny, Nicholas, 1355.
Pequigney, Joseph, 1190, 3683.
Percival, John, 3537, 3547, 3553, 3554, 3555.
Pérez de Arteaga, José Luis, 2588.
Perkins, Robert F., Jr., 1356.
Perlman, David J., 1587.
Perosa, Sergio, 724.
Perry, Marcia L., 622.
Persché, Gerhard, 3273.
Persijn-Vautz, Marlott, 3079.
Persson, Anna-Lena, 1835.
Peschke, Norbert, 2192.
Peter, John, 854, 1804, 1847, 1934, 2614, 2618, 2625, 2826, 2835, 2838, 3133, 3168, 3323, 3420, 3605, 3609, 3738, 4021, 4060.
Peter, Wolf-Dieter, 2637.
Peterfreund, Stuart, 1115.
Peters, Karsten, 3266.
Peters, Margot, 679.
Peterson, Carrol, 3944.
Peterson, Douglas L., 3665.
Peterson, Richard S., 131, 1127, 1317, 1787, 3671.
Petignat, Raymond, 3474.
Petronella, Vincent F., 2523, 2920.
Pettigrew, Terence, 680.
Peyré, Yves, 39.
Pfützner, Klaus, 2732.
Phelps, Gilbert, 646.
Philipp-Kloos, Trauth, 3736, 3982.
Philipp, Friedemann, 2706, 2718.
Phillips, John, 2151.
Phillips, Louis, 901, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1484, 1485, 1598.
Phukan, K. N., 1876, 2864.
Pickering, Kenneth, 3057, 3792.
Pietzsch, Ingeborg, 3338.
Piggott-Smith, M., 547.
Piglionica, Anna Maria, 3793.
Pigman, G. W., III., 2095.
Pilgrim, Richard, 4049.
Pillai, V. Viswanatha, 1981.
Pinciss, G. M., 3794.
Pinnington, Adrian James, 1980, 2237.
Piper, Dan, 1119.
Piper, H. W., 3684.
Pirie, David B., 991.
Pitcher, John, 120, 4060.
Pittock, Malcolm, 3758.
Piwecki, Kristina, 2885.
Plaan, Bert, 3921.
Plagemann, Bernd, 1831.
Plant, Richard, 791, 824, 1262.
Platt, Michael, 1120, 1256.
Platz, Norbert H., 944, 987.
Platzeck, Wolfgang, 3167.
Pleil, 1868.
Plessen, Elisabeth, 1871.
Plogstedt, Axel, 2649.
Poggi Ghigi, Valentina, 2524.
Poggi, Valentina, 42, 1695, 1816, 1947, 2369, 3354, 4036.
Polák, Roman, 3154.
Polevoy, N., 1973.
Polišenský, Josef, 1121.
Pollock, George H., 62.
Pollock, Ian, 2434.
Popa, Marian, 1252.
Porter, Joseph A., 2319, 2449.
Porter, Roy, 1066.
Porter, Thomas E., 2084, 3237.
Portillo, Rafael, 294.
Poss, Richard Lee, 1560.
Post, Jonathan F. S., 3692.
Postlewait, Thomas, 306, 570.
Postma, Heiko, 1849, 1952, 3842, 4063.
Poston, Lawrence, 1421.
Potter, A. M., 2085.
Potter, Lois, 854, 960, 3926.
Potvin, Giles, 2789.
Potyra, Rudolf, 3289.
Powell, Amanda, 262.
Powell, Jocelyn, 3829.
Preuss, Evelyn, 3266.
Price, Curtis, 769.
Price, Joseph G., 2086, 3950.
Priest, Dale G., 1648.
Pringle, Marian J., 1004.
Pringle, Roger, 1136.
Pritchard, William H., 1066.
Profumo, David, 3133.
Prokofyev, V. N., 815.
Prosperi, Giorgio, 2812.
Proudfoot, G. R., 286.
Proudfoot, Richard, 338, 1422.
Przybylski, Lucjan, 3860, 3877.
Pugliatti, Paola, 1122, 1667, 2525.
Pujals Gesalí, Esteban, 3909.
Pujante, Angel-Luis, 1903.
Pursell, Michael, 3566.
Puschmann-Nalenz, Barbara, 2435.
Putnam, Michael C. J., 1769.
Pye, Christopher Lucian, 1668.

Qi Shuhan, 3651.
Qian Zhoaming, 1599, 3643, 3644, 3651, 3685.
Quasimodo, Salvatore, 724, 725.
Quigley, Austin E., 1423.
Quillian, William H., 2087.
Quilligan, Maureen, 54.
Quinones, Ricardo, 1658.
Quint, David, 129, 2040.
Quirk, Randolph, 362.

R., P., 709.
Raab, Michael, 3115, 3921.
Rabey, David Ian, 46, 1046, 1156.
Rabkin, Gerald, 873, 3421, 3983.
Rabkin, Norman, 1123.
Rackin, Phyllis, 1664, 3405.
Radigan, Mike, 1854.
Radlova, Anna, 1973.
Radspieler, Hans, 426.
Raleigh, Walter Alexander, 1227, 1228.
Ramage, John, 92.
Ramamoorthi, Parasurama, 1981.
Ramsden, Timothy, 2614, 3152, 3837.
Ramsey, Paul, 132.
Ranald, Margaret Loftus, 571, 2616.
Randall, Dale B. J., 1627.
Ransom, Nicholas, 1600.
Rao, N. M., 2088.
Rapp, Ulrike, 1868.
Rappl, Erich, 3142, 3978.
Rasmussen, Eric, 2002, 2921, 3861.
Ratcliffe, Michael, 1836, 1847, 1856, 1896, 2187, 2256, 2310, 2420, 2625, 2826, 2838, 2950, 3110, 3191, 3196, 3420, 3605, 3606, 3609, 3738, 3916, 3977, 4021, 4060.
Ratsky, Igor, 1945.
Rauchbauer, Otto, 133, 1223, 1878, 2900.
Rawlings, Margaret, 2151.
Rawson, C. J., 87, 134.
Rawson, Christopher, 2238, 2257.
Ray, Robert H., 135, 1519, 2466, 2492, 2496, 2498, 2499, 2502, 2504, 2520, 2523, 2526, 2526, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2538, 2540, 2547, 2556.
Ray, Robin, 2625.
Rayner, Alice A., 3945.
Rea, John A., 3238.
Read, Benedict, 1357.
Reading, Jack, 629.
Rebholz, Ronald, 1602.
Redding, D. C., 1226, 1721, 2886.
Redgrave, Michael, 681.
Redhead, Mark, 3466.
Redmond, James, 136, 137, 823, 1494, 2324, 3410.
Reed, Arden, 138.
Reed, Robert Rentoul, Jr., 1264, 1669.
Reed, Roger, 1358.
Reed, Walt, 1358.
Rees, C., 2, 996.
Rees, Joan, 160.
Reese, M. M., 244, 2356, 3795.
Regitz, Hartmut, 1831, 2972, 3266, 3544.
Rehn, Renate, 3855.
Reibetanz, John, 2554.
Reichert, Klaus, 427.
Reid, S. W., 1236.
Reimann, Victor, 2255.
Reinert, Otto, 3907.
Reinhold, Heinz, 388.
Reinhold, Meyer, 201.
Reinhold, Robert, 335.
Reiss, Timothy J., 149, 1732.
Reissinger, Marianne, 2794.
Reiter, Otto, 2255.
Reitter, Bärbel, 3134.
Reitz, Bernhard, 1988.
Rémy, Pierre-Jean, 1486.
Ren Mingyao, 1670, 2303, 2333, 3455.
Renč, Václav, 4006.
Restivo, Giuseppina, 115, 1124, 2089, 2527, 3796, 3797, 3798.
Reston, James, Jr., 588.
Reuter, O. R., 1125, 1424, 3379, 4029.
Rexine, John E., 995.
Reynolds, Gary A., 1359, 2755.
Reynolds, Jeff, 306, 571.
Reyzábal, Maria Victoria, 1487.
Rhein, John von, 3297, 3589.
Rhodehamel, John H., 1601.
Ribeiro, Aileen, 1355.
Ribes, Purificación, 2402.
Rice, Diana, 1521.
Rich, Alan, 3590.
Rich, Frank, 874, 2137.
Rich, Maria F., 771.
Richard, Jeremy, 1752.
Richards, Kenneth, 816, 3261.
Richards, Mary Margaret, 1308.
Richardson, Alan Turner, 1425.
Richardson, Brian, 3239.
Richman, David, 2561.
Richmond, Hugh M., 733, 737, 2528, 2589, 3686.
Ridden, Geoffrey M., 43.
Riddle, January, 3418.
Ridge, S. G. M., 1788.
Ridland, John, 1126.
Riefenstahl, Achim, 3855.
Rieger, Paul, 2104.
Riemer, A. P., 3894.
Riemer, Seth Daniel, 1789.
Riese, Utz, 1385.
Riesenberg, Peter, 1155.
Riesner, Dieter, 3982.
Riess, Curt, 2885.
Riewald, J. G., 4.
Riley, Robert, 3000.
Ring, Lars, 2168.
Riposio, Donatella, 2843, 3208.
Rischbieter, Henning, 587, 682, 2258.
Rissik, Andrew, 3606.
Ritter, Heinz, 3167, 3996.
Ritz, J. G., 4013.
Rivers, Elias L., 139, 1908.
Rizy, Helmut, 3163.
Roach, Joseph R., 612, 683.
Roark, Anne C., 1602.
Robbins, Robin, 1590, 2717.
Roberts, Jeanne Addison, 1520, 3011, 3924.

Roberts, John R., 202.
Roberts, Josephine A., 1426, 3687.
Robertson, D. W., Jr., 2533.
Robertson, Nan, 1862, 3626.
Robertson, Toby, 1804.
Robertson, William, 373.
Robin, Gervais, 3621.
Robinson, David Wayne, 1982.
Robinson, Gabrielle, 1983, 2698.
Robinson, J. W., 2529.
Roche, Thomas P., Jr., 1127.
Rockwell, John, 684, 2257, 3301, 3573, 3588, 3591, 3826.
Rod, David K., 1263, 2090, 3240.
Rödel, Fritz, 2732.
Rodetis, George A., 1360.
Rogers, Howard E., 2091.
Rogoff, Gordon, 2257.
Rohde, Gerhard, 2637.
Rohde, Hedwig, 2623, 3996.
Rojahn-Deyk, Barbara, 3705.
Rolle, Dietrich, 164, 165.
Römer, W., 3559.
Ronan, Clifford J., 2450.
Ronda, Bruce A., 245.
Ronen, Ruth, 1623.
Ronthaler, Jürgen, 2642, 2960, 3959.
Rooke, Leon, 1487.
Roper, David, 3606.
Roschitz, Karlheinz, 3604.
Rose, Jacqueline, 2049, 2092.
Rose, Marilyn Gaddis, 1031.
Rose, Mary Beth, 140, 1183, 1264, 1642, 1920.
Rose, Peter, 3111.
Rosenbaum, Jonathan, 685.
Rosenberg, Marvin, 1984.
Rosenberg, Ruth, 116.
Rosenblum, Robert, 1355.
Roseneck, Orest, 1850.
Rosenfeld, Sybil, 1245.
Rosenthal, T. G., 1339.
Rosinger, Lawrence, 1826.
Roskina, I. V., 1399.
Ross, Cheryl Lynn, 1183, 2865.
Ross, Jean W., 141, 282, 324.
Ross, Laura, 588.
Ross, T. J., 2590, 2767.
Rosselli, John, 772.
Rossi, Sergio, 142, 154, 359, 1293, 1942, 2714.
Rossiter, A. P., 1659.
Rossmann, Andreas, 2623, 3167, 3887, 3996.
Rossov, N., 1973.
Rotas, Vassilis, 3112, 3121.
Rothhaas, Dietger, 3855, 3991.
Rothschild, Herbert B., Jr., 1918, 2334.
Rothschild, Thomas, 877.
Rothstein, Eric, 764.
Rothwell, Kenneth S., 722, 2240, 2530, 3082, 3270, 3567.
Rousseau, Marie-Claude, 1265, 1580, 1603.
Roussos, Tassos, 3192.
Roux, Jean-Louis, 3316.
Rovine, Harvey, 1128.
Rowan, D. F., 481, 483.
Rowan, Stephen Charles, 397.
Rowell, George, 292, 548, 784, 1985, 3533.
Rowse, A. L., 246, 271, 277, 278, 279, 961, 966, 1253, 1765, 2251, 2263, 2285, 2659, 2839, 2962, 3201, 3432, 3461, 3892, 3999, 4032.
Rozett, Martha Tuck, 1733.
Rubess, Banuta, 2242.
Rubin, Emanuel, 878, 2243, 3197.
Rubinstein, Frankie, 295.
Ruckelshausen-Weckler, Olga, 3921.
Rude, Donald W., 1427, 2701, 2737.
Rudin, Seymour, 83, 1838, 2605, 3611.
Rudnytsky, Peter L., 7.
Rudolf, Uve, 3996.
Rufini, Sergio, 2421.
Rühle, Gerhard, 664.
Runyan, William McKinley, 247.
Ruppert, Peter, 143.
Rusinko, Susan, 1382, 1428, 1986.
Russ, Bruno, 3855.
Russell, Barry, 549, 686, 2801, 3323, 3409, 3605, 4023, 4054, 4060.
Ruszkiewicz, John J., 3857, 3870.
Rutelli, Romana, 2093, 2094, 3491, 3519, 3648.
Rutter, Carol Chillington, 484, 1191.
Ryan, Kiernan, 3520.
Ryan, Marie-Laure, 2522.
Ryazantseva, Tatiana, 1489.
Rybakov, Yu, 2234.
Rydén, Mats, 1236.
Rzehak, Bernard, 3141.

Sa, Hymoon, 1976.
Sa, Jeong-um, 1976.
Saag, Kristjan, 2806.
Sabor, Peter, 1066.
Sacks, Peter M., 18, 2095.
Saddler, Allen, 2829.
Sadie, Stanley, 3106.
Sadowski, Piotr, 2096.
Sahel, Pierre, 1672, 1734.
Sährendal, Larry, 3010.
Sakai, Kozo, 1429, 2403, 3908.
Saks, Sarah-Lizzie, 2833, 3363.
Salgãdo, Fenella, 2889.
Salgãdo, Gãmini, 310, 2531, 2889.
Salingar, Leo, 786, 1129, 1362, 1646.
Salmon, Eric, 687, 817.
Salmon, Vivian, 362.
Salomone, Ronald E., 1521.
Salter, Denis, 159.
Salvarezza, Antonio, 2779.
Salvatores, Gabriele, 879.
Salveti, Lorenzo, 1764.
Sammells, Neil, 1987.
Sams, Eric, 272, 380, 1236, 1591, 1604, 1605, 1843, 3703.
Samuelsson, Björn, 3477.
Sanbai, Ryuichi, 1919.
Sandberg, Gwen, 550.
Sandberg, Karl-H, 2806.
Sander, Hans-Jochen, 68, 71, 162.
Sanders, Norman, 3202.
Sanderson, Michael, 688.

Sandler, Robert, 1266.
Sandner-von Dehn, Claudia, 3982.
Sandved, Arthur O., 17.
Sanesi, Roberto, 3652, 3653.
Saniewski, Ursula, 1649.
Sano, Akiko, 1430, 1790, 4050.
Sano, Takaya, 1753.
Sarafinski, Dolores J., 187.
Sarbu, Aladar, 865.
Sarkar, Shyamal Kumar, 3184.
Sasaki, Michiru, 3058.
Sasaki, Takashi, 2738.
Sasayama, Takashi, 1130.
Sato, Shigeki, 1131, 2532.
Sato, Shozo, 3334.
Sato, Tetsuya, 1998.
Sauber, Pia, 3118.
Saudek, E. A., 2817.
Saunders, Claire, 438, 1669.
Saunders, J. W., 2039.
Savage, Elizabeth, S.S.J., 187.
Saville, Jonathan, 3418.
Savioli, Aggeo, 875, 880, 2179, 2421, 2576, 2812, 2821, 2954, 3832, 3843, 3958.
Savory, Jerold J., 586.
Saxon, Wolfgang, 689, 1546.
Sayah, Amber, 3172.
Scanlan, Margaret, 1431.
Scaparro, Maurizio, 658, 724, 725.
Scarlat, Mircea, 1374.
Schabert, Ina, 105, 1006, 1044, 1132, 1183, 1267, 1396.
Schader, Ingeborg, 3144, 3887.
Schaeffer, William, 1602.
Schaer, Michael, 3997.
Schäfer, Jürgen, 356, 363, 368, 378.
Schalkwyk, David, 3059.
Schambelan, Ike, 551.
Schamp, Dieter, 212.
Schapiro, Barbara Ann, 104.
Schechner, Richard, 690.
Scheck, Frank, 691, 1796, 2756, 3160, 3885, 3976, 4052.
Schedrovitskaya, M., 645.
Scheier, Helmut, 1831, 3266.
Scheler, Manfred, 388.
Schell, Edgar, 2533.
Scherer, Jacques, 47.
Schevill, James, 3799.
Schiele, Reinhard, 3161.
Schiff, Stephen, 2584.
Schilling, Barbara, 2632.
Schirmer, Walter F., 1309.
Schirrmeister, Klaus, 1205.
Schlatter, Richard, 599.
Schlauch, Margaret, 362, 1543.
Schleiner, Louise, 203, 773, 1191, 3688.
Schleiner, Winfried, 3803.
Schlosberg, Julian S., 3253.
Schloz, Günther, 3140, 3141, 3855.
Schlueter, June, 902, 927, 1270, 1852, 2238, 2584, 2585, 2607, 2647, 3340, 3615, 3835, 4009.
Schmidgall, Gary, 1163, 3594, 3759, 3800, 3827.
Schmidt-Mühlisch, Lothar, 3118, 3134, 3887.
Schmidt, Jochen, 1831, 3266.
Schmidtz, Götz, 1017.
Schmitz-Burckhardt, Barbara, 2637, 3918.
Schmitz, Helmut, 3855.
Schmitz, Michael, 3624.
Schnabel, Dieter, 1839, 1868, 1868, 2184, 2649, 2988, 3012, 3118, 3726, 3855.
Schneider, Alan, 588.
Schneider, Christopher, 2414.
Schneider, Hans-Jürgen, 3115, 3119.
Schneider, Steve, 735.
Schödel, Helmut, 2212, 2250, 3118, 3167, 3887.
Schoenbaum, S., 157, 211, 248, 249, 250, 251, 286, 1133, 1134, 1266, 1544, 1602.
Schoep, Arthur, 3298.
Schonberg, Harold C., 2977.
Schonberg, Michal, 3701.
Schönfeldt, Heinz, 3003, 3119, 3855.
Schönzeler, Hans-Hubert, 3719.
Schopf, Alfred, 2739, 3456.
Schorno, Paul, 3474.
Schreckenberg, Günther, 3140, 3141.
Schreiber, Ulrich, 3144.
Schreiber, Wolfgang, 3134.
Schrey, Helmut, 67.
Schrickx, Willem, 451.
Schröder, Konrad, 1522.
Schroeder, Horst, 1490.
Schuhmacher, Ernst, 2313, 2732, 3919.
Schuhmacher, Uta, 3726.
Schuhmann, Kuno, 3753.
Schüler, Georg, 3118.
Schüler, Gerhard, 2197, 3172.
Schuler, Robert M., 3764.
Schulze-Reimpell, Werner, 1871, 2197, 2623, 3887.
Schwanbom, Per, 552.
Schwanitz, Dietrich, 3695.
Schwartz, Murray M., 168.
Schwartz, Nils, 3477.
Schwartz, Robert, 3689.
Schwartzlander, Susan, 1432, 3946.
Schwarz, Eugen, 212.
Scoble, Fran Norris, 1523.
Scott, Mark W., 182, 1225, 1226.
Scott, Michael, 1230, 2534.
Scott, Nathan A., Jr., 1268.
Scott, Patricia, 1521.
Scott, William O., 2740.
Scouten, Arthur H., 589, 2274, 3254.
Scragg, Leah, 21, 120, 283, 307, 1027, 1096, 1156, 1294.
Scurla, Frank, 3850.
Seary, Peter, 280, 1269.
Sedakova, E. A., 1769.
Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky, 992.
Seegers, Armgard, 692.
Seele, Heide, 3625.
Segal, Charles, 3060, 3521.
Segond, André, 2792.
Segre, Cesare, 2097, 2672, 3061, 3715.
Seidel, Christine, 1850.
Seidenfaden, Ingrid, 2623, 2637, 3131, 3134, 3167.
Seigel, Catharine F., 2866.
Seiko, Aoyama, 252, 4030.

Sekiya, Takeshi, 2290.
Selbie, Christopher, 1804.
Seldes, Marian, 622.
Sen Gupta, S. C., 307, 2683.
Sénart, Philippe, 2835.
Senelick, Laurence, 298.
Sepe, Giancarlo, 3739.
Sequi, Sandro, 1863.
Sergiyevskii, Savra, 3428.
Serpieri, Alessandro, 144, 145, 725, 844, 880, 1000, 1063, 1353, 1673, 1674, 1779, 1817, 2025, 2094, 2098, 2099, 2099, 2218, 2304, 2335, 2651, 2741, 2938, 3364, 3391, 3406, 3457, 3889.
Servadio, Gaia, 1606.
Severy, Merle, 1002.
Seward, Desmond, 3432.
Seyferth, Andreas, 3199.
Shaddy, Virginia M., 1295.
Shady, Raymond C., 146.
Shafer, Y., 459.
Shakman, Michael L., 3801.
Shand, G. B., 146.
Shapiro, I. A., 330.
Shapiro, James, 1027, 2244, 3616.
Shapiro, Laura, 693.
Shapkina, A., 2385.
Sharbutt, Jay, 561, 2235.
Sharma, Ghanshiam, 2100.
Sharma, T. R., 147, 497, 1172, 1243, 1296, 1362, 1734, 2088, 2291, 2302, 2356, 2544, 2913, 3051, 3236, 3511, 3711, 3881, 3906, 3993.
Sharp, Ronald A., 1201, 2922, 2923.
Sharpe, Ella Freeman, 1102.
Shashkova, A., 2417.
Shattuck, Charles H., 555, 2278.
Shaughnessy, Mary Margaret, 1356.
Shaw, G. B., 1491.
Shaw, Gary Howard, 1699.
Shaw, Patricia, 1137.
Shaw, Priscilla D., 3522.
Shaw, William P., 2591, 2768.
Shawcross, John T., 921, 1433.
Shelley, Paula Diane, 1138.
Shemanski, Frances, 572.
Shen Lin, 2830.
Shepard, Richard F., 326, 556.
Shepherd, Simon, 1139, 1140.
Shepherd, Stuart Paul, 774.
Sher, Antony, 3464, 3465.
Sherbo, Arthur, 287, 1199, 1271.
Sherlock, Stafford, 1525, 2101.
Sherman, William H., 1492.
Shewring, Margaret, 997, 1020, 1664.
Shimasaka, Kin'ichi, 379.
Shipley, Lloyd W., 590.
Shipman, David, 673.
Shipp, E. R., 557.
Shirley, Don, 3888.
Shirley, Frances A., 2471.
Shishkin, A. P., 1493.
Shklovsky, Victor, 1141, 2535.
Shoaf, R. A., 1434, 3368, 4031.
Shore, Nancy, 2165.
Short, Bobby, 757.
Shostakovich, Dmitri, 94, 2245.
Shrimpton, Nicholas, 988, 1020, 3420, 3605.
Shulgasser, Barbara, 530.
Sichrovsky, Heinz, 3841.
Siciliano, Enzo, 2821.
Siddiqui, Zillur Rahman, 3690.
Siegel, Paul N., 43, 960, 1190, 1675.
Siegmund–Schultze, Annette, 2409.
Siegmund–Schultze, Dorothea, 3448.
Siemon, James R., 818, 1142, 1216.
Sieradzka, Zofia, 3740.
Signorelli–Pappas, Rita, 1098.
Sigroth, Susanne, 2177.
Sigurdson, Paul A., 1772, 1810.
Sikström, Tomas, 428.
Silberman, Ron, 2584.
Silunas, V., 2643.
Silveri, Rino, 3023.
Silverman, Martin A., 1197.
Silviria, Dale, 738.
Simard, Rodney, 1771.
Simels, Steve, 3597.
Simmon, Scott, 736.
Simms, Bryan R., 2793, 3560.
Šimon, Ladislav, 1801.
Simon, John, 2187, 3122, 3976.
Simpson, David, 1272, 2536.
Simpson, Peter C., 1273, 1435.
Sinclair, Diana, 2784.
Sinden, Donald, 694.
Sinfield, Alan, 43, 943, 1034, 1192, 1216, 1235, 1278, 2742.
Singer, Irving, 1143, 1144.
Singh, Sarup, 1264, 1436.
Singher, Martial, 2149, 2795, 3002, 3300, 3595.
Singldinger, Josef, 3957.
Sinko, Grzegorz, 2145.
Sisk, John P., 1145.
Sisson, C. J., 269.
Sito, Jerzy S., 2225.
Siwicka, Zofia, 3735.
Sjögren, Gunnar, 1146.
Skalmowski, Wojciech, 3691.
Skasa, Michael, 2818.
Skoblo, N. V., 3427, 3428.
Slater, Ann Pasternak, 696, 991.
Slater, Eliot, 380.
Sledd, Hassell B., 1521.
Slevogt, Esther, 2623.
Slevogt, Herbert, 3144.
Slide, Anthony, 591.
Slights, Camille Wells, 1735, 1877.
Slizewski, Mike, 2411, 3111.
Sloan, Carolyn, 1176.
Sløk, Johannes, 3754.
Słomczyński, Maciej, 420, 652, 3860, 3877.
Słonimski, Antoni, 2143.
Slupecká, Marie, 1894.
Small, Robert C., Jr., 96, 1512.
Smallwood, R. L., 83, 438, 592, 930, 2687, 3926.
Smidt, Kristian, 17, 429, 468, 1288, 1619, 1650, 2294, 2673, 3525, 3618, 3632, 3907.
Smirnova, M., 3262.
Smith, A. J., 3241, 3692, 3909.

Smith, Abby, 697.
Smith, Brian, 882, 3165, 3633.
Smith, Charles Saumarez, 1328.
Smith, Christopher, 819.
Smith, Danny LeRoy, 1946, 3242, 3693.
Smith, Denzell S., 2534.
Smith, Doug, 2175.
Smith, Gary, 1437.
Smith, Hallett, 1127, 1677, 3688.
Smith, Jeff, 2414.
Smith, John B., 196.
Smith, Joseph H., 1197.
Smith, Louise Z., 1438.
Smith, M. W. A., 380, 1274, 1594.
Smith, Michael, 204.
Smith, Nigel, 43, 46.
Smith, Roy Robert, 315.
Smith, Sid, 1886, 2199, 2231, 2348, 2617, 4005.
Smith, T. W., 2674.
Snowdon, Anthony, Lord, 663.
Snyder, C. L., 1639.
Soellner, Rolf, 1677.
Sohm, Philip, 49.
Sokol, B. J., 1239.
Sokoliansky, Mark, 3243.
Sokolovskii, A., 1973.
Solbrig, Ingeborg H., 56.
Solomon, Alisa, 2238.
Solway, Diane, 3952.
Somerset, J. A. B., 1147, 2102, 2537, 3910.
Sommelius, Sören, 1007, 2168, 2177, 2638, 2833.
Sommers, Michael, 558.
Somura, Mitsutoshi, 3694.
Sondak, Eileen, 883, 884.
Sondergard, Sid, 3062, 3802.
Song Yan, 2832, 2957.
Sorelius, Gunnar, 1439, 3244.
Sörenson, Ulf, 2168, 2806.
Sorge, Thomas, 2009, 2336.
Sorgenfrei, Carol Fisher, 2223.
Sosna, Morton, 77.
Sousa, Geraldo U. de, 311.
Sovalin, V. S., 1488.
Spann, Philip, 2386, 2404.
Spatz, Helmut, 1849, 3266.
Spaziani, Maria Luisa, 1863.
Spearing, A. C., 1286, 1310.
Spector, Susan, 3310.
Speirs, Logan, 2854.
Spencer, Jenny, 1494.
Spencer, Theodore, 1718.
Spevack, Marvin, 281.
Spiegelman, Willard, 1440.
Spier, Robert F. G., 2004.
Spiller, Michael, 1108.
Spinalbelli, Rosalba, 1148, 1947, 3496.
Spink, Brian, 2598.
Spirgi, Dominique, 3474.
Spitz, Bob, 327.
Sporre, Dennis J., 3410.
Sprengnether, Madelon, 1920.
Squarzina, Luigi, 658, 725.
Squier, Charles L., 1149.
Srigley, Michael, 2103, 3803, 3804.
Stachniewski, John, 2743.
Stadelmaier, Gerhard, 2885, 2948, 3134, 3887.
Staehle, Ulrich, 1868.
Stagg, Louis Charles, 381.
Staley, Allen, 1325.
Stallybrass, Peter, 3245.
Stamm, Rudolf, 430, 1959, 1961, 2104, 3523, 3524, 3525.
Stanciu, Virgil, 1374.
Standop, Ewald, 3695.
Standridge, Rusty, 1495.
Starr, G. A., 1735.
Starr, William W., 3585.
States, Bert O., 1150.
Stathis, James J., 1436.
Stebbins, Theodore E., Jr., 1363, 1365.
Stedman, Jane W., 3035, 3755.
Steele, Mike, 3015.
Steen, Sara Jayne, 303, 1566.
Steiger, Klaus Peter, 1608.
Stein, Arnold, 1151.
Stein, Dieter, 389.
Stein, Peter, 1868.
Steiner, George, 1152, 2305.
Steinick, Karl, 1623.
Steinmann, H., 3134.
Steinmeier, Werner, 3855.
Stellmacher, Wolfgang, 1441.
Stenger, Michael, 3850.
Stenström, Margaret, 734.
Štěpánová, Karola, 2817.
Stephan, Erika, 931.
Stephens, John Calhoun, 1153.
Stephens, John Russell, 3470.
Stephenson, James, 991.
Steppat, Michael, 1769.
Stern, J. P., 20.
Sternfeld, F. W., 286.
Stevens, A. Wilber, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Stevens, David, 592.
Stevens, Paul, 1442.
Stevenson, Laura Caroline, 1154, 1232.
Stevenson, M. George, 739.
Stewart, Job, 2151, 2598.
Stewart, Katharine Fox, 1368.
Stewart, Ken, 820, 1275.
Stienecke, Manfred, 2612.
Stierli, Heinz, 2885.
Stigant, Paul, 85.
Stimpson, Catharine R., 54.
Stockholder, Kay, 3246.
Stöckl, Rudolf, 3189.
Stokes, John, 136.
Stoll, E. E., 1542.
Stone, George Winchester, Jr., 148.
Stone, Michael, 2623, 2948, 3167, 3996.
Stoppard, Tom, 1988.
Storey, Mark, 138.
Storfer, Peter, 128, 649.
Story, Richard David, 3976.
Sträter, Lothar, 2997.
Strauch, Edward H., 2105.
Street, Colin, 1526.
Streitberger, W. R., 256.

Strelka, Joseph P., 149, 2722.
Strohai, Ursula, 1860.
Strohbach, Berndt, 2595.
Stromberger, Clayton, 559.
Strong, Roy, 1155.
Stroup, Thomas B., 41.
Stroupe, John H., 37.
Stubbs, Imogen, 698.
Studing, Richard, 86, 439.
Stumm, Reinhardt, 2636, 3474, 3887.
Stump, Donald V., 2106.
Stupnikov, I., 821.
Styan, J. L., 438, 493, 699, 1027, 1190, 1754, 2538.
Sublette, Jack R., 2291.
Sucher, C. Bernd, 2181, 2205, 2637, 3118, 3134, 3167, 3475.
Suchy, Emil, 1933.
Suematsu, Michiko, 3063.
Suerbaum, Ulrich, 2360, 2435.
Suga, Yasuo, 2758.
Sugii, Masashi, 3185.
Sugiyama, Shigeo, 2107.
Sujaku, Seiko, 2744.
Sullivan, Dan, 2239, 3007, 3418.
Sultana, Donald, 1376.
Sumarokov, A., 1973.
Summers, Joseph H., 1156.
Summers, Montague, 589.
Sun Jiaxiu, 908, 915.
Sunde, Karen, 3334, 3335.
Sundelson, David M., 1157.
Suo Tianzhang, 560.
Suskin, Steven, 775.
Sutcliffe, Irene, 2151.
Sutcliffe, James Helme, 2594, 3101, 3305.
Sutcliffe, Tom, 3302.
Sutherland, Jean Murray, 3380, 3458, 3882.
Suzuki, Goro, 2108, 2110.
Swaczynna, Wolfgang, 1850, 2831, 3638, 3855.
Swahn, Sven Christer, 1007, 1468, 3654.
Swain, Elizabeth, 748, 4024.
Swales, Martin, 20.
Sweeney, John Gordon, III., 3064.
Sweet, George Elliott, 257.
Swidler, Ann, 77.
Swift, Carolyn Ruth, 992, 1105.
Symcox, Peter, 3303.
Sysnev, V., 258.
Szicgoleit, Ralf, 3978.

Tachibana, Hiroshi, 259.
Tada, Hisae, 1755.
Taft-Kaufman, Jill, 3483.
Taft, Edmund M., IV., 3947.
Taits, Irina, 1651.
Takada, Shigeki, 2405.
Takahashi, Shozo, 431, 2745, 3805.
Takahashi, Yasunari, 2675, 3696, 3806, 3883.
Takahashi, Yoshio, 2539.
Takakuda, Katsuko, 382.
Takano, Masao, 3697.
Takatsuki, Reiko, 2109.
Takigawa, Mutsumi, 2746.
Takizawa, Masahiko, 2924.
Talley, M. Kirby, Jr., 1355.
Tamaizumi, Yasuo, 260.
Tanaka, Shigehiro, 1158, 2108, 2110.
Tang Xiongfei, 2111.
Tanigami, Reiko, 1791.
Tanikawa, Niro, 2406.
Tannenbaum, S. A., 2114.
Tanner, John S., 1792.
Tanner, Michael, 1276.
Taplin, Oliver, 993.
Tarics, Péter, 1933.
Tarlinskaja, Marina, 406.
Tasch, Peter A., et al., 57, 313.
Tayler, Edward W., 1658.
Taylor, Anthony Brian, 3760.
Taylor, Donald S., 19, 3206.
Taylor, Gary, 150, 217, 266, 272, 285, 286, 317, 324, 345, 350, 352, 1075, 1159, 1239, 1463, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1742, 2341, 2453, 2454, 3346.
Taylor, James, 1999.
Taylor, John Russell, 700, 3273.
Taylor, Mark, 1160.
Taymor, Julie, 3853.
Teague, Anthony G., 1277.
Teague, Bill, 3418.
Teague, Frances, 1045, 1161, 1238, 1550, 1621, 1921, 2540, 3209.
Teets, Bruce E., 1088.
Teigen, Karl H., 3807.
Telotte, J. P., 573, 574, 575, 740, 741, 742.
Tempera, Mariangela, 152, 153, 2464, 2477, 2478, 2486, 2494, 2510, 2514, 2517, 2524, 2525, 2541, 2565, 2568, 2570, 2575, 2578, 2628, 3492, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3503, 3509, 3510, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3526, 3528, 3531, 3550, 3565, 3599.
Tennenhouse, Leonard, 1162, 1922.
Terris, Olwen, 576.
Terry, Thomas, 2885.
Teš, Jiří, 3920.
Testa, Alberto, 3550.
Testori, Giovanni, 1989.
Tetzeli von Rosador, Kurt, 70, 1046, 1123, 1873, 2747.
Th.T, 2885.
Tharaud, Barry, 3407.
Thayer, C. G., 1264.
Thiele, Werner Rolf, 2637.
Thieringer, Thomas, 2947, 3156.
Thisted, Ronald, 1585.
Thomas, Daniela, 2163.
Thomas, David, 261.
Thomas, James, 701.
Thomas, John A., 1682.
Thomas, Keith, 3492.
Thomas, Sidney, 338, 2423.
Thomasius, Jutta W., 3974.
Thompson, Ann, 3247, 3703.
Thompson, C. W., 1047.
Thompson, Gerald, 1443.
Thompson, John, 3247.

Thompson, Paul B., 2037, 2112.
Thompson, Peggy, 3459.
Thomsen, Christian W., 822.
Thomson, Peter, 310, 486, 702, 1230, 3993.
Thorn, F., 487, 3323.
Thorpe, Edward, 712.
Thorpe, Michael, 3808.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrímur, 415.
Tillyard, E. M. W., 1659.
Tils, Dirk, 3982.
Tilton, Rafael, 3015.
Timpane, John, 786.
Tintner, Adeline R., 1444, 1809, 2113.
Tjäder, Per Arne, 1007.
Tobin, J. J. M., 1191, 1237, 1296, 1561, 2114, 2844, 3389, 3930.
Tocci, Margaret M., 2837, 3744, 3956, 4010.
Todd, D. K. C., 2337.
Todokoro, Hiroyuki, 3527.
Todorov, Georgi, 2160.
Todria, N. S., 781.
Tololyan, K., 1179.
Tomlinson, Craig, 3092.
Tomlinson, Gary, 776.
Tomlinson, T. B., 1278.
Tonio K., 3597.
Torrance, Nancy, 123.
Torres, Rosana, 1932, 2428, 3830.
Toulson, Shirley, 2879.
Townsend, Guy M., 1496.
Toyama, Shōichi, 2056.
Tragelehn, B. K., 3732, 3851, 3919.
Traister, Barbara Howard, 1260, 1312, 3809.
Trapp, Simon, 2831.
Trauth, Doris M., 2802, 2877.
Traversi, Derek, 2542.
Treen, Joseph, 2175.
Treip, Mindele Ann, 3810.
Trewin, J. C., 681.
Trexler, Richard C., 155, 1192.
Tribby, W. L., 649.
Trionfo, Aldo, 1764.
Trousdale, Marion, 345, 351, 398, 2454.
Trousdell, Richard, 703.
Trussler, Simon, 4011, 4012.
Tschechne, Wolfgang, 2644, 2644.
Tsukano, Chiaki, 2748.
Tu An, 3644.
Tucker, E. F. J., 1027, 1163, 1653.
Turek, Charles, 2049, 2115.
Turell, Maite, 3948.
Turner, Frederick, 2271.
Turner, Robert Kean, 282, 2840.
Turner, Robert Y., 1733.
Tydeman, William, 156, 1164, 1555.
Tyler, Sharon, 823.
Tynan, Laurie, 778.
Tysdahl, Bjørn, 17.
Tyson, Gerald P., 157, 331.
Tzulukidze, T., 2161, 2604.
TG, 3604.

Ueno, Megumi, 1165.
Ueno, Yoshiko, 2543.
Ugrinsky, Alexej, 158, 1211.
Uhlig, Claus, 2116.
Ujita, Noriko, 2373.
Ule, Louis, 383.
Ullrich, Gisela, 2184, 2649.
Ullrich, Peter, 2732.
Umeda, Masuo, 3248.
Ungaretti, Giuseppe, 3653.
Unterweg, Friedrich-K, 1403.
Uphaus, Robert W., 1279, 1700.
Urkowitz, Steven, 338, 2003, 2353, 2358, 2455, 2964, 3437, 3499.
Urnov, M. V., 1167, 1532.
Usmani, Z. A., 2544.
Usmiani, Renate, 824, 1262.

Valfridsson, Inga-Lill, 2168, 2833, 3363.
Valk, Will, 2700.
Valois, Ninette de, 712.
Van de Velde, Wannes, 3429.
Van den Berg, Kent T., 452.
Van Der Merwe, Pieter, 903, 1806, 2961.
Van Domelen, John E., 1108, 1548, 3677.
Van Dyke, Carolyn, 195.
Van Gelder, Lawrence, 2592.
Van Ness, Christine Moon, 1549.
Van Noppen, Jean-Pierre, 40.
Van Norden, Linda, 1168.
Vance, Dennis, 2410.
Vance, John A., 101.
Vannuccini, Riccardo, 3856.
Varey, Simon, 1153.
Varga, Bálint András, 2997.
Vargas Llosa, Mario, 262.
Vasilash, Gary S., 2872.
Vaughan, David, 3564.
Vaughan, Virginia Mason, 1020, 1237, 1669, 1707.
Vázquez Orta, Ignacio, 1990.
Vecchio, Monica J., 1676.
Velichanskii, A. L., 249.
Velz, John W., 233, 1027, 1053, 1550, 1562, 1769, 2264, 2391, 2702, 2845, 2893, 3210, 3370, 3371, 3911.
Velzer, Tamás, 1933.
Venet, Gisèle, 1169, 2925.
Verch, Maria, 1445, 2117, 3065.
Verheyon, Egon, 1364.
Véron, Marc, 2885.
Vertsman, I., 1170.
Verweyen, Theodor, 1904.
Vick, Susan, 3975.
Vickers, Brian, 384, 1171.
Vickers, Michael, 2703.
Vickers, Nancy J., 54, 3381.
Viganelli, Marinella, 2810.
Vignali, Gino, 879.
Vince, Ronald W., 311.
Vincent, Mona, 2833.
Viscomi, Joseph, 1082.
Vishnevskaya, I., 1532.
Viskovatov, S., 1973.
Viswanathan, S., 1172, 2451.
Voeten, Bert, 2891, 3655, 3893.
Vogel, Manfred, 1860.

Vogt, Michael, 3140, 3141.
Völker, Klaus, 704.
Volkhardt–Ferrer, Sabine, 1831, 3266.
Vollenhals, E., 2255.
Volz, Jim, 562.
Von, 3030.
Von Brentano, Alisa R., 1173, 1736.
Voorsanger, Catherine Hoover, 1368.
Vormweg, Heinrich, 3887.
Vos, Jozef de, 705, 825, 886, 887, 2646, 2868, 3070, 3188, 3339, 3602, 3986.
Vrba, František, 1894.
Vrbka, Stanislav, 3980.
Vronchenko, M., 1973.
Vyazemskii, P. A., 1280.
Vydrová, Monika, 2182.

W.M, 2948.
Wachsmann, Michael, 3918.
Waddington, Raymond B., 1058.
Wadhwa, Kamal, 1174, 1527.
Wagner, Anton, 159, 505, 801.
Wagner, Rainer, 2794, 3266.
Wagner, Renate, 3841.
Wagonheim, Sylvia S., 157.
Wahlund, Per–Erik, 1007, 2833, 3363.
Wain, John, 1066.
Wainganker, Prabhakar, 826, 1737.
Waith, Eugene M., 25, 1529, 3875, 4017.
Wakabayashi, Atsushi, 2545.
Wakeman, Carolyn, 1923.
Walch, Eva, 888, 2431, 2963.
Walch, Günter, 43, 233, 888, 1156, 1726, 2338, 2339, 2340.
Waldecker, Gertrud, 3726.
Waldemar, Carla, 3015.
Waldron, F. G., 589.
Walker, Joseph, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Walker, Lewis, 3356.
Wall, Stephen, 2625.
Wallace, Emily Mitchell, 1446.
Wallace, John M., 3862, 3871.
Wallach, Allan, 3976.
Wallach, Ira, 1587.
Waller, Gary F., 160, 1175.
Waller, Marquerite, 3460.
Walsh, John, 964.
Walter, Nicholas, 3645.
Walters, Margaret, 3273.
Wang Shuhua, 2118, 2272, 2546, 3066.
Wang Zuoliang, 1497.
Ward, William, 2577.
Wardle, Irving, 620, 669, 1804, 1934, 2230, 2378, 2625, 2819, 2826, 3110, 3126, 3362, 3420, 3605, 3609, 3738, 3916, 4021, 4060, 4069.
Waring, W. W., 2490, 3762.
Warner, Sials L., 62.
Warner, William Beatty, 2119.
Warnke, Frank J., 1652, 3186.
Warren, Amanda, 754, 2982.
Warren, Charles, 1281.
Warren, Michael, 150, 345, 2454, 2456, 2547.
Warren, Roger, 889, 1803, 1857, 1931, 3006, 3324, 3917.
Waschmann, Christa, 1831, 3266.
Waser, Georges, 1096.
Wasson, John, 1311.
Watermeier, Daniel J., 583, 639, 2158, 3263.
Watson, Elizabeth Porges, 435, 1176, 1282.
Watson, George, 827.
Watson, Jeanie, 3067.
Watson, Keith, 2577.
Watson, Robert N., 1621, 1653, 1677.
Watson, Thomas Ramey, 3698.
Watt, Douglas, 2187, 2878, 3194.
Watt, Ian, 77.
Watt, R. J. C., 2662.
Watterson, W. C., 46, 1827, 2363.
Watts, Sharon, 2407.
Watze, Tiesema, 3031.
Weales, Gerald, 588.
Wearing, J. P., 828.
Weaver, Fritz, 673.
Webb, Anthony, 2151.
Weber, Carl, 2257.
Weber, Harold, 1177.
Wechsler, Bert, 770.
Weckermann, Hans–Jürgen, 1300, 1309, 1608.
Weedon, Margaret, 2004.
Wehinger, Franz Josef, 1839.
Wei Shanhao, 2306, 2970.
Weidman, Jeffrey, 1365.
Weigand, Friedrich, 2184.
Weil, Herbert S., Jr., 904, 2650, 2883, 3995.
Weimann, Robert, 918, 996, 3923.
Weinberg–Harter, George, 2414, 3418.
Weiner, Andrew, 1278.
Weiner, Thomas, 710.
Weinstock, Horst, 67, 68, 69, 72, 161, 162, 389, 1022, 1649, 2360.
Weis, René J. A., 2548.
Weisenburger, Hansjörg, 1839, 3726.
Weiss, Klaus, 72.
Weiss, Peter Eliot, 2253.
Weiss, Theodore, 1498.
Weiss, Wolfgang, 44, 1014, 1038, 1294, 1711, 3909.
Weisse, Felix, 3468.
Weitzer, Andreas, 3841.
Wekwerth, Manfred, 3923.
Wellbery, David E., 77.
Wells, Robin Headlam, 1178, 2307.
Wells, Stanley, 163, 164, 165, 166, 266, 272, 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 296, 317, 352, 1878, 1971, 2662, 3420, 3605, 3645, 3949, 3950.
Wells, Susan, 1179.
Welsh, James M., 706, 737.
Wenderoth, Horst, 2948.
Wentworth, Michael, 312.
Werstine, Paul, 338, 1236.
Wes, 3968.
West, Gilian, 2457.
West, Philip, 3249.
West, Robert H., 1312.
Westecker, Dieter, 3159.
Westerweel, Bart, 2549.
Westley, Margaret Grace, 3913.
Westlund, John, 3811.
Westlund, Joseph, 1653.

Weston, Anita, 3528.
Wetzsteon, Ross, 707.
Whallon, William, 2341.
Wheater, Isabella, 2660, 3175.
Wheeler, Richard P., 940, 1623, 1654.
Wheeler, Thomas, 2886.
Whitaker, Thomas R., 1447.
White, D. Jerry, 205.
White, David Allen, 2058.
White, Laurie, 3847.
White, Liz, 3271.
White, Louise M., 563.
White, Martin, 1612, 2442, 2570.
White, Norman, 2550.
White, Patrick, 1499.
White, R. S., 33, 80, 100, 1655, 1738, 2676.
White, Richard E. T., 3170.
White, Richard Grant, 269.
White, William, 202.
Whiteside, Annie, 2551.
Whittaker, Herbert W., 564, 829.
Whittall, Arnold, 3106.
Wicht, Wolfgang, 1291, 1394.
Wickham, Glynne, 483, 1180.
Widdicombe, Karen Elizabeth, 3382.
Widdowson, Peter, 85.
Widegren, Björn, 2177, 2833.
Wikander, Matthew H., 1448, 1678, 3951.
Wikberg, Kay, 362.
Wilcocks, Dick, 1847.
Wilcox, Helen, 1106, 1106.
Wilde, William H., 318, 565.
Wilders, John, 786, 2422, 2660, 3175, 3876.
Wilhelm, Albert E., 1449, 2552.
Wilks, John S., 2120.
Willbern, David, 1157, 1653, 2749.
Willeford, William, 3812.
Williams, Carolyn, 4034.
Williams, Gary Jay, 632, 3028.
Williams, George Walton, 336, 338, 1793, 2553.
Williams, Gordon, 2687.
Williams, Jimmy L., I., 1101.
Williams, Simon, 75, 830, 2162.
Williams, William Proctor, 146, 353, 2381, 3875.
Williamson, Marilyn L., 1656, 1701.
Willis, Paul Jonathan, 1948, 3813, 4018, 4051.
Willis, Susan, 438, 493.
Willson, Robert F., Jr., 1723, 2049, 2121, 2122, 2869, 3272.
Wilmeth, Don B., 661, 687.
Wilson, Christopher, 3688.
Wilson, Edwin, 3194.
Wilson, F. P., 362.
Wilson, G. R., 2750.
Wilson, John Dover, 264, 269, 285, 1227, 2298.
Wilson, Richard, 1181, 2357.
Wilson, Roderick, 2688.
Wilson, Sandy, 732.
Wine, Martin L., 3203.
Winer, Linda, 2187.
Wing, Susan L., 4014.
Winkgens, Meinhard, 2926.
Winter, Erik de, 1991.
Winters, Hans-Christian, 1952, 2197, 3146, 3842, 3855, 3982, 3991, 4063.
Wirsing, Sibylle, 3996.
Wirtjes, Hanneke, 4.
Wistrand, Sten, 2177, 2806.
Witte, Doris, 3638.
Wittlin, Curt, 2697.
Wittreich, Joseph, 1191, 1232, 1410, 2554.
Woidtke, Arno F., 3982.
Wolf, Bryan Jay, 1182, 3816.
Wolfe, Debbie, 905, 2647, 3342, 3615.
Wolff, Dorothy, 206.
Wolff, Rudolf, 167, 430.
Wołoszyńska, Zofia, 566, 1450.
Womersley, D. J., 1239.
Wood, Charles T., 1679, 3433.
Wood, Robert E., 1879.
Woodbridge, Linda, 1183, 1192.
Wooden, Warren W., 1530, 3067.
Woodman, David, 1260.
Woods, Alan, 475.
Woods, Leigh, 708.
Woods, Suzanne, 1184.
Woodson, William C., 287.
Woodward, Kathleen, 168, 2460, 3782.
Worthen, William B., 709, 1794.
Wright, George T., 361.
Wright, Neil H., 3809.
Wright, William Aldis, 269.
Wulstan, David, 777.
Wüstenhagen, Käthe, 3982.
Wyatt, Diana, 792.
Wymer, Roland, 1185, 1739.

Xi Jin-fu, 1186.
Xu Guozhang, 1500.
Xu Mingyan, 3250.

Yamada, A., 337.
Yamada, Akihiro, 3884.
Yamada, Koshi, 1297.
Yamada, Noamichi, 2392.
Yamagata, Shigeko, 2555.
Yanagihara, Mikiko, 1187.
Yang, Daniel S. P., 915, 3706, 3745.
Yardley, Barb, 3111.
Yardley, Jonathan, 622.
Yarnall, James L., 319, 1368.
Yasuo, Suga, 1008.
Yeager, Jack A., 1486.
Yeandle, Laetitia, 328, 2295.
Yeghiayan, Eddie, 1551.
Ying Ruocheng, 2884.
Yokoyama, Tatsue, 2751.
York, David Winston, 673.
York, R. A., 31.
Yoshida, M., 743, 758.
Yoshitomi, Sakae, 1907.
Young, Alan R., 207, 1567.
Young, Bruce W., 2556, 2699, 2752.
Young, Walter, 530.
Young, William C., 582.
Yuan Henian, 2892.
Yuckman, Paul A., 1756.

Zabalbeascoa, José Antonio, 1992.
Zaccaria, Michael A., 3004.
Zacchi, Romana, 1416, 1451, 1657, 2031, 2557, 2915, 3497, 4036.
Zacharian, Carna, 2228.
Zádodský, Aleš, 3920.
Zadornova, Velta, 407, 1962.
Zakariasen, Bill, 755.
Zalite, Tamara, 385, 2677.
Zander, Anděla, 3408.
Zander, Horst, 831.
Zanton-Ericsson, Gun, 3477.
Zapf, Hubert, 2443.
Zarate, Oscar, 3204.
Zatonskii, D., 1250.
Zeffirelli, Franco, 710.
Zeisler, Peter, 588.
Zeitler, Berthold, 3142.
Zelenak, Michael X., 2694.
Zellman, Michael David, 1369.
Zeong, Yun-Shig, 2753.
Zern, Leif, 552, 2177, 2806, 2833, 3363.
Zerull, Ludwig, 1952, 2943, 3842, 4063.
Zerweck, Dietholf, 2184.
Zhang Jing-er, 2927.
Zhang Shaoru, 832.
Zhang Yichang, 3251, 3529.
Zheltova, I., 3274.
Zhou Jueliang, 2754.
Zhu Shenhao, 417.
Zhuang Yichuan, 1923.
Ziegler, Georgianna, 170, 340, 597, 1025, 1200, 1206, 1234, 1239, 1537, 2003.
Zietsch, Heinz, 2773.
Zilliacus, Clas, 1993.
Zimbardo, Rose, 1188, 1283, 2928, 3814.
Zimmer, R., 1252.
Zimmerman, Susan, 6, 32, 1236.
Zimmermann, Christoph, 1881.
Zimmermann, Heinz, 3187.
Ziomek, Henryk, 1284.
Zozaya Ariztia, Maria Pilar, 1768, 1905, 1935, 3878.
Zucchi, Augusto, 1898.
Żurowski, Andrzej, 2261, 3482.
Zweig, Stefanie, 2877, 3115, 3141, 3610, 3855, 3974.

NAMES OF ACTORS, ACTRESSES, DIRECTORS, PRODUCERS, SCENE DESIGNERS, AND OTHERS.

Aa, Frans van der, 3986.
Abate, Anthony Shaw, 1888, 2942.
Abbado, Claudio, 3084, 3093.
Abbati, Stefano, 2807.
Abbott, Wendy, 1885, 4069.
Abdurakhmanova, D., 3274.
Abraham, F. Murray, 3952, 3976.
Abramowicz, Aleksander, 3169.
Abramowski, Karl-Heinz, 3171.
Absher, Denne, 2881.
Abuba, Ernest, 2805.
Abujamra, Antonio, 2163.
Ackland, Joss, 3306.
Aclin, Bruno, 866.
Adaire, Christine, 1802.
Adam, Theo, 1927.
Adams, Desmond, 2178.
Adams, Fred C., 503, 511.
Adams, Glynis, 3111.
Adams, Helen, 2979.
Adams, Jason, 2882.
Adams, John, 2164.
Adams, Susan, 3007.
Adamson, Eve, 522, 2165, 2605.
Adderly, Janet, 4004.
Addison, Michael, 2411.
Aden, John, 1895, 2416, 3020.
Adler, Marion, 1885, 4069, 4069.
Adler, Michael, 3973.
Affre, Agustarella, 3592.
Agler, David, 2979.
Agostinucci, Giovanni, 3889.
Agustoni, Corinna, 879.
Ahlbom, Anders, 3363.
Ahlstedt, Börje, 2177, 2833.
Ahne, Joachim, 3071, 3534.
Akimov, Nicolai, 2245.
Alaimo, Marc, 2414.
Albani, Mirabella, 3023.
Albers, Catherine, 3313.
Albers, Kenneth, 611, 2279.
Albert, Karl, 2344.
Albertazzi, Giorgio, 3479.
Alberti, Gigio, 879.
Alberti, Virginie, 3536.
Albrecht, Gerd, 2597.
Aler, John, 3588.
Alexander, Bill, 835, 849, 860, 874, 889, 3005, 3006, 3011, 3014, 3069, 3110.
Alexander, Chris, 2606, 3312.
Alexander, LeWan, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Alexandrov, Yu., 3276.
Alexopoulos, Helene, 3074, 3078.
Alford, J. Brent, 1883, 2176.
Aliquò, Manfredi, 3889.
Allan, Patti, 2253.
Allen, Bruce, 2219, 4068.
Allen, John, 4005.
Allen, Melissa, 1892, 2952.
Allen, Rex E., 2652.
Allen, Woody, 3080.
Almquist, Gregg, 630.
Alper, Linda, 1844.
Alpha, Jenny, 3621.
Alston, Chiron, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Amadio, Paul R., 3166.
Amandes, Tom, 2311, 3008.
Amberger, Wolfgang, 3990.
Amendola, Tony, 518, 1758.
Amodio, Barbara, 2807.
Amodt, Jennifer, 3111.
Amos, Keith, 748.
Anders, Mark, 2652.
Andersen, Sissel Ingri, 1837.
Andersen, Tobias, 2645, 2958.
Anderson, Ib, 3078.
Anderson, James R., 1950.
Anderson, June, 3278.
Anderson, Kevin, 3584.
Anderson, Kirk, 2811.
Anderson, Lea, 870.
Anderson, Lorna, 3099.
Anderson, Lyda, 866.
Anderson, Mary, 1829, 3533.
Anderson, Norman, 3569.
Anderson, Robert G., 1759.
Anderson, Stanley, 2882.
Anderson, Stephen, 2283, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Andersson, Jöns, 2936.
Andersson, Mona, 3471.
Andersson, Peter, 2833.
Andersson, Ulf, 1835.
Andina, Marina Martínez, 2428.
Andrecheek, Ray, 1886.
Andrei, Damir, 2241.
Andreini, Laura, 3336.
Andresen, Morten, 1837.
Andrews, Jason, 2199.
Andriessen, Jurrian, 2225.
Andrus, Arch, 1883, 2176, 2679, 3848, 4064.
Angé, Jérôme, 3621.
Angelini, Luciana, 3009.
Angell, Gene, 4022.
Anni, Anna, 3273.
Anreassi, James P., Jr., 3728.
Ansorg, Bärbel, 3954.
Antalosky, Charles, 3153, 3480.
Antaramian, Jacqueline, 3190.
Antol, Milan, 2611.
Anton, William, 3418.
Apollo, Carl, 2881.
Appel, Irwin, 1798, 2411, 2682, 3013, 3111.
Appel, Libby, 871, 1798, 3111.
Appelgren, Erik, 2168.
Aprague, Sharon, 3737.
Arbogast, Robert, 3077.
Arcenas, Loy, 2956.
Arena, Ferdinando, 3889.
Argentina, Roberto, 1763, 3315.
Argus, Elizabeth, 2411, 3111.
Arias, Alfredo, 3830.
Armagnac, Gary, 3415, 3992.

Armand, Eilif, 1837.
Armand, Patrick, 3536, 3537.
Armaos, Nikos, 3112.
Armin, Robert, 951, 1147.
Armstrong, Alan, 3026.
Armstrong, Cynthia, 3361.
Armstrong, Ian, 2837.
Armstrong, Kerry, 2882.
Armstrong, Lee, 3888.
Armstrong, Pat, 2253.
Armstrong, Richard, 3301.
Armstrong, Vaughn, 3190, 3418.
Arndt, Denis, 2645.
Arnold, Birge, 3730.
Arnold, Gerhard, 2991.
Aronson, Frances, 2882.
Arp, Peter, 3981.
Arpe, Antje, 3959.
Arpino, Gerald, 3545.
Arrambide, Mario, 2187.
Arrick, Larry, 3313.
Arrindell, Clive, 3168.
Arrington, Timothy, 3848.
Artaud, Antonin, 516.
Arudulewicz, Aldona, 3169.
Asche, Oscar, 3011.
Ashburn, Benjamin, 3271.
Ashcroft, Peggy, 2935.
Ashley, Christopher, 3110.
Ashley, Merrill, 3078.
Ashton, Frederick, 539, 684, 3536, 3537, 3549, 3553.
Ashworth, Tom, 876.
Asiński, Wojciech, 1841.
Asselin, Armand, 2418.
Astengo, Marco, 2810.
Astley, Delaval, 3738.
Atkins, Caulder, 876.
Atkins, Robert, 3011.
Atkinson, Tobin E., 2411, 2682.
Aubrey, Marla, 2621.
Aubrey, Tom, 2199.
Audenda, Dorotea, 3479.
Aue, Jürgen, 1868.
Auer, Anthony, 3846.
Aukin, David, 514, 2801.
Aumais, Benoît, 3316.
Aurelius, Neville, 1799, 2412.
Aust, Andrea, 3990.
Aust, Konrad, 2344.
Austin, Anthony, 2879.
Austin, Matthew, 3015.
Averyanova, G., 3601.
Averyt, Bennet, 2251.
Avidom, David, 878.
Avilov, Victor, 2136, 2167, 2173.
Ayala, David, 3143.
Aylward, John, 2652.
Aylward, Peter, 2196.
Ayres, James, 559, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Azim, Raffaella, 3364.
Azito, Tony, 3976.

Baaken, Renier, 2802.
Babb, Alan, 2248.
Bacci, Paola, 2938.
Bach, Siegfried, 3596.
Bachner, Daniel, 3979.
Bachrach, David, 3611.
Backhouse, Caroline, 3126.
Backus, Stephen, 2881.
Bacquie, Dwight, 4061.
Bager, A., 2611.
Bahner, Gert, 2764, 2985.
Baier, Bernd–Michael, 3959.
Bailey, Malinda, 1763, 3315.
Bair, Karen, 2251.
Baker, Bryan, 2283.
Baker, Colby, 3111.
Baker, David A., 2283, 2615, 4008.
Baker, George, 2797.
Baker, Janet, 3385.
Baker, John, 2879.
Baker, Lance, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Baker, Mike, 2607.
Balanchine, George, 3074, 3076, 3078.
Baláž, Anton, 1801.
Balcazar, James, 2415.
Baldacci, Larry, 4005.
Baldwin, Greg, 4004.
Balgord, Linda M., 2283, 4008.
Baliff, Ariel, 3608.
Balka, Edward, 1885, 4069.
Ballantyne, Wayne, 2958.
Ballerio, Antonio, 3479.
Ballif, Ariel, 2823, 3846.
Balò, Maurizio, 3607.
Balogh, Eugen, 2611.
Baltsa, Agnes, 3587, 3590.
Bambasová, Daniela, 4006.
Banci, Roberto, 3117.
Bándi, János, 2778.
Bang–Hansen, Kjetil, 1837.
Bannen, Ian, 3598.
Bannor, Marcy, 1763.
Bansavage, Lisa, 1854, 3971.
Bantzer, Christoph, 2198.
Banucha, Jan, 2143.
Baranowska, Zbigniew, 3169.
Barbagallo, Claudio, 3023.
Barbareschi, Luca, 3083.
Barber, Charles, 1838.
Barberini, Urbano, 3273.
Barbie, David, 1870.
Barbour, Rick, 2432, 2645, 2958, 3839.
Barč, Petr, 2828.
Bårchett, Mark, 3077.
Barclay, Neil, 3634.
Bardini, Aleksander, 1841.
Bardossi, Michael, 1844.
Barge, Gillian, 4060.
Barker, Alan, 3538.
Barker, Samuel, 3111.
Barlog, Boleslaw, 1839.
Barnes, Christopher, 2178.
Barnes, Gregg, 2238.
Barnes, Lisa, 2251.
Barnett, Robert A., 2873, 3890.
Barra, Gianfranco, 1764.

Barratt, Mark, 2178.
Barreca, Chris, 2238.
Barrell, M. Kay, 3077.
Barrett, Wilson, 804.
Barricelli, Marco, 1758, 1844, 2432, 2958, 3890.
Barrick, Marty, 3629.
Barrish, Seth, 2236.
Barry, B. H., 2183, 2187, 2282, 3608, 3976.
Barry, Paul, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Barry, Shannon, 4019.
Barrymore, John, 797.
Barsanti, Bruce, 2199.
Barstow, Josephine, 2780, 2790.
Barszczak, Piotr, 2221.
Bart, Lenny, 2621.
Bárta, Josef, 2182.
Barte, Tommie, 3471.
Bartholomew, Charles, 2256.
Bartkevich, Yu, 2186.
Bartoli, Alba, 1805, 3856.
Barton, Genie, 3017.
Barton, John, 341, 832, 2861.
Barton, Todd, 2645, 3890.
Bartoš, Jan, 1894.
Barz, Meret, 3604.
Basden, Cameron, 3546.
Baseleon, Michael, 1802.
Basil, John, 3113.
Basile, Sergio, 2812.
Bass, Howard, 3956.
Bastrenghi, Gaia, 3317.
Bateman, Thomas, 589.
Bates, Alan, 680.
Bates, Terry John, 3126, 3609, 3738.
Batifoulier, Alain, 3621.
Batterle, Emanuele, 2170.
Battis, Emery, 3017, 3616, 3956.
Battle, Mark, 2292.
Battle, Tim, 2253.
Baty, Gaston, 3321.
Baudoin, Monique, 3583.
Bauer, Jeff, 2311, 3008.
Bauer, Richard, 2882, 3744.
Baumann, Piotr, 3169.
Baumgardner, Holly, 2811, 3013, 3640.
Baumgartner, Jeffrey E., 2283, 2615, 4008.
Baxter, John, 2944.
Baxter, Trevor, 3992.
Bayer, Julie, 4007.
Baylis, Nadine, 2256.
Bazar, Logan, 3315.
Beach, Matthew, 3015.
Beale, Simon Russell, 4060.
Beamer, Layne, 3361, 3419.
Bean, Sean, 3110, 3605.
Beard, Jim, 3017, 3956.
Bearwish, Mick, 2164.
Beasley, Peggy, 3616.
Beattie, Rosheen, 3152.
Beatty-Schrawder, Barbara, 3026, 3153.
Beaulieu, Michel, 3316.
Beaumont, Binkie, 783.
Beaver, Walt, 2418.
Beba, Antonín, 2828.
Beck, Bill, 2811.
Beck, Meredith, 2682.
Beck, William, 2248.
Becker, Friedhelm, 2180.
Beckwith, William, 2412, 4019.
Beddig, Monika, 3171.
Bedford, Brian, 3190, 3418.
Bednář, K., 2817.
Beers, Sarah von, 3132, 3133.
Beeson, Lisa, 3611.
Beeston, Christopher, 650.
Beeston, William, 589.
Beevers, Geoffrey, 3636.
Begley, Kim, 3106.
Behl, Dennis L., 3015.
Behrens, Robert, 2811.
Belcher, James, 1763, 3315.
Bell, Duncan, 1847.
Bell, Gary, 846.
Bell, Jeremy, 3168.
Bell, Monica, 2682, 3111.
Bellach, Wolfgang, 2409.
Belleville, Brad, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Belli, Keith, 1763, 3315.
Belli, Marisa, 3479.
Belli, Massimo, 3607.
Belov, Kenny, 2681.
Belov, Tanya, 2681.
Belyakovich, Valerii, 2167, 2173.
Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey, 3569.
Benačkova, Gabriela, 3284.
Bender, Don, 3419.
Bender, Jeff, 3976.
Bene, Carmelo, 1963, 2689, 2759, 2803, 3314.
Benedict, Peter, 854.
Benich, Tom, 2195.
Benison, Ben, 3110.
Benjamin, Arthur J., 1855.
Bennett, Gary, 2979.
Bennett, Jeff, 1763, 1883, 2176, 3315, 3320, 4064.
Bennett, Jesse, 2823.
Bennett, Matthew, 2219, 4068.
Bennett, Scott, 3994.
Bennewitz, Fritz, 862, 2344.
Benninghofen, Mark, 3015.
Benson, Frank, 1473.
Benthall, Michael, 2797, 3306.
Bentzen, Paul, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 3019, 3020.
Berenson, Rebecca, 3157.
Berenson, Ruthie, 3157.
Berest, Debbie, 3157.
Berg-Peter, Inge, 3073.
Berg, Guy de la, 3477.
Berg, Holger, 636, 662, 2213, 3115.
Berg, Jolayne, 3015.
Bergamaschi, Tiziana, 1863.
Berger, Frank, 3071.
Berger, Kristi, 3027.
Berger, Melissa, 3419.
Berger, Sarah, 2256.
Berger, Sidney, 723, 729, 1883, 2176, 2608, 2679, 3116, 3315, 3320, 4004.
Berglund, Sten, 2246.

Bergman, Ingmar, 409, 2177, 2609, 2610, 2643, 2798.
Bergman, Kathleen, 3027.
Bergman, Mats, 1833.
Bergner, Elisabeth, 614, 704.
Bergonzi, Carlo, 2771.
Bergström, Hans, 3471.
Berlet, Kay, 3007.
Berlin, Adam, 1870.
Berlinghoff, Gabriele, 3073.
Berlinsky, Harris, 522, 2165.
Berman, Marc, 2636.
Bermingham, Jennifer, 2979.
Bernard, Carl, 3108.
Bernard, David, 3569.
Bernardi, Marco, 3032, 3117.
Bernardini, Nino, 2821.
Berndt, Monika, 3966.
Bernelle, Agnes, 3108.
Bernhardt, Sarah, 819.
Bernson, Kay, 3639.
Bernstein, Joel, 3358.
Berretta, Paolo, 3117.
Berry, Cicely, 2178, 3014.
Berry, Jennifer, 870.
Bertinetti, Paolo, 2690.
Bertish, Suzanne, 2625.
Bertosic, Mark, 1855.
Beseler, Ulrich, 2180.
Besson, Benno, 2179.
Bethel, Charles, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Betterton, Thomas, 650.
Bevington, Sarah, 3157.
Biagi, Vittorio, 2138.
Bianchi, Marti, 4068.
Biavati, Giorgio, 2170.
Bibberwang, André, 3986.
Biegler, Gloria, 2645, 2958.
Bielawska, Grażyna, 3169.
Bielecki, Marek, 2221.
Bieliński, Witold, 2221.
Biggs, Casey, 3744.
Bigus, Erwin, 839.
Bil, Romuald, 3169.
Billerbeck, Hasso, 2344, 3988.
Billingsley, Patrick, 3157, 3198.
Billsten, Brita, 3471.
Bilodeau, Yvon, 3316.
Bimson, Wanda, 3198.
Bin, Francesco, 3023.
Binde, Piotr, 3735.
Binns, Gerry, 3874.
Birkefeld, Klaus, 3964.
Birmingham, Laurie, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Birrel, Peter, 2343, 3108, 3598, 3720.
Bisazza, Franco, 3021.
Bischof, Hubert, 2975.
Bishop, Cynthia, 2615.
Bishop, George, 4019.
Bishop, Stephen, 846.
Bishop, Wesley Grant, 1758.
Bitterli, Dieter, 3118.
Bivins, Mary Lucy, 2681.
Black, James, 1763, 2881, 3315, 4064.
Black, Kevin, 3976.
Black, Robert, 4061.
Blackbird, Kathy, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Blackoff, Edward, 866.
Blaine, Sandy, 1888, 2942.
Blair, Tom, 2279.
Blair, William, 3099.
Blaise, Cynthia, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Blake, Julian, 3415.
Blake, Kathleen, 2952.
Blake, Mervyn, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Blanc, Erica, 3083.
Blanc, Ernest, 3579.
Blanchard, Jean-François, 3316.
Bland, Stephen, 3634.
Blank, Manfred, 3954.
Blankenship, Milton, 3608.
Bläss, Carola, 2874.
Blau, Frances, 3313.
Blekys, Ingrid, 3157, 3198.
Blendick, James, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Block, Kirsten, 3990.
Bloodgood, William, 1758, 2958, 3890.
Bloom, Claire, 778, 3467.
Bloom, David, 2241, 2253.
Blumenstein, Rosemarie, 2642.
Blumenthal, Fernando, 3990.
Blythe, Benedict, 2829.
Boas, Imgard, 2791.
Bobers, Mark, 3986.
Bobrowski, Krzysztof, 2143.
Bobula, Milan, 2611.
Bobulová, Brigita, 2611.
Bock, Judith, 2283.
Bockhouse, Carolyn, 3609.
Bode, Erwin, 3959.
Bodinus, Carsten, 2180.
Boerenburgh, Tobias van, 3986.
Boerner, Ted, 2416, 3019, 3020.
Boestel, Klaus-Martin, 2344.
Bogadtke, Jens Uwe, 2431.
Bogdanov, Michael, 601, 835, 849, 851, 860, 2310, 2345, 2872, 2883, 3605.
Bogogni, Christina, 3314.
Bogusz, Andrzej, 2225.
Bohdanetzky, Polly Scranton, 1885.
Böhm, Rainer, 3171.
Bohr, James J., 2292.
Boies, Markita, 3316.
Bolang, Anders, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Boles, Steve, 2681, 3847.
Bolly, Deborah H., 2204.
Bolstad, Tom, 3015.
Bombana, Davide, 3536, 3537.
Bona, Marco Cesa, 3023.
Bonasorte, Gary, 2837.
Bond, Graham, 3536.
Bond, Paul, 1885.
Bond, Samantha, 3606.
Bones, Ken, 1804.
Bonney, Barbara, 2998.
Bono, Mariolina, 3739.
Bontley, Lee Jay, 2432.
Bonucci, Paola, 1805.

Bonynge, Richard, 2139.
Bookman, Jeannine Pesini, 2881.
Booth, Edwin, 897, 2133, 2214, 2600, 2622, 3263.
Booth, Philip, 3572.
Boozer, Brenda, 2375.
Borboni, Paola, 2651.
Borchard, Peter, 2937.
Borgarello, Giorgio, 3023.
Borge, Ulf, 1837.
Borje, Anita, 2796.
Borlsy, Scott, 1855.
Born, David, 1763, 3315.
Bornstein, Mariam, 3634.
Borromeo, Venustiano, Jr., 3985.
Borski, Russ, 3361.
Borst, Mariellyn, 3979.
Boruzescu, Miruna, 2772, 2977.
Boruzescu, Radu, 2772, 2977.
Bos, John, 3629.
Boscov, Ellen, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Bosse, Jürgen, 2181, 3119.
Bostick, Joe, 1888, 2942.
Bostwick, Terrence R., 2204.
Bouchard, Raymond, 3316.
Bourek, Zlatk, 2171.
Bourgeois, John, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Bourke, Charon, 1934.
Boushey, David L., 2219, 2411, 2432, 2645, 2823.
Boussom, Ron, 1864.
Böversen, Sybille, 3732.
Bowden, Richard, 1838.
Bowen, Bryan, 3168.
Bowen, Christopher, 1804, 3738.
Bowen, Philip, 3126, 3609.
Bower, Kenneth, 3834.
Bower, Sharon, 3636.
Bowers, Raymond, 3420, 4060.
Bowers, Wendy, 1865, 3992.
Bowles, Jessica, 3168.
Bowles, Olive, 3271.
Bowman, Beverly Brigham, 2837.
Bowman, James, 3106.
Boxall, Rosalind, 3420.
Boyce, David, 3168.
Boyd, Gregory, 2269, 2270, 2275, 2279.
Boyd, Julie M., 1846, 2808, 3961.
Boyd, Ruth, 4004.
Boyle, Ellen, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Boys, Barry, 3616.
Boysen, Claus, 2181.
Boysen, Rolf, 2597, 3918.
Bradac, Thomas F., 3007.
Bradbury, Peter, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Bradley, Paul, 3636.
Bradley, Robin, 1883, 2679, 4064.
Bradshaw, Richard, 1883, 4064.
Brady, John Edward, 2811.
Braga, Karin, 1854.
Bragg, Barbara, 2682, 3111.
Bragg, Melvyn, 634.
Brailsford, Pauline, 2311, 2346, 2633, 3008.
Bramwell, Steph, 3133.
Branagh, Kenneth, 3606.
Branch, Steve, 2226.
Brando, Marlon, 1474.
Branson, Gunnar, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Brant, Kathleen, 1853, 2413.
Brassard, Gail, 3956.
Bratnober, Philip R., 3723.
Braunberger, Randy, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Bray, Michael, 2944.
Brazda, David, 3358, 4009.
Brazeau, Jay, 2241.
Brearly, Donald, 1886.
Breccia, Diego, 3009.
Breccia, Elisabetta, 3009.
Brecht, Ulrich, 2994.
Breiter, Andreas, 3954.
Bremer, Friedrich, 2612.
Brennecke, Egon, 2315.
Brenneis, Gerd, 3101.
Brenner, Matthias, 3990.
Bresslaw, Bernard, 3126.
Breuler, Robert, 3015.
Brewer, Mark, 1891.
Bridge, Tony van, 829.
Briesemeister, Friedrich, 2180.
Briggs, John, 2413.
Briggs, John R., 2805.
Bright, Charles J., 557.
Brill, Günther, 3732.
Brim, G., 3274.
Britton, Lisa, 3629.
Broberg, Peter B., 3955.
Broccolino, Lidia, 3117.
Bröcheler, John, 2147.
Brodin, Helena, 2833.
Brody, Raina, 3015.
Broecheler, John, 2977.
Brook, Meriel, 854.
Brook, Peter, 175, 516, 526, 638, 659, 690, 829, 832, 856, 1282, 2183, 2528, 2573, 2578, 2583, 2587, 2768, 3747.
Brooks, Donald L., 1838.
Brooks, Tom, 3153, 3480.
Broome, John, 2378, 3362, 4069.
Brosnahan, Lisa, 2257.
Brousek, Otakar, Jr., 2182.
Brousseau, Rémi, 3316.
Brovarney, Daniel, 1892, 2233, 2952, 3019.
Brown, Cherie, 3007.
Brown, Chris, 3616.
Brown, Claudia, 2956.
Brown, David, 2230, 2378.
Brown, Jason, 1838.
Brown, Joe E., 3081.
Brown, Joseph F., 1870.
Brown, Kermit, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Brown, Kirk, 2248.
Brown, Lewis, 2414, 3190.
Brown, Peter Carlton, 2414, 3418.
Brown, Ralph, 2836.
Brown, Robin Leslie, 3358, 4009.
Brown, Stephen A., 3831.
Brown, William, 3157.
Browne, Coral, 3306.
Browne, Norris, 2621.
Browning, Robert, 3026.

Brožek, Karel, 2182, 2613.
Bruce, Colin, 2256.
Brudny, Stanisław, 2225.
Bruhn, Clarissa S., 3957.
Bruhn, Erik, 684.
Brumer, Martin, 876.
Bruni, Ferdinando, 879, 3083, 3083.
Brunner, Lore, 644.
Brunner, Sibylle, 2180.
Bruno, Danny, 2873, 3890.
Brusantini, Sesto, 2980.
Bruson, Renato, 2989, 2996, 3000.
Bruss, Heidelinde, 3474.
Bryant, Janet D., 3170, 4022.
Bryant, Michael, 2625.
Bryant, Michelle, 3152.
Brydon, Roderick, 3106, 3278.
Bryne, Leslie, 2837.
Bryson, Peter, 2204.
Bucci, Flavio, 3083.
Buccos, Daniel, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Buchanan, Linda, 3157.
Buchanan, Marge, 3361.
Buchholz, Ron, 3419.
Buchta, Wilfrud, 2831.
Buchvaldek, Pavel, 2182.
Buck, Alicia, 4069.
Bucklan, Larry, 2811.
Budries, David, 3975.
Buffery, Kate, 2178.
Buhre, Traugott, 4067.
Bukowski, Brunon, 3735.
Bulík, Josef, 4006.
Bullock, Angela, 1799.
Bülz, Klaus Peter, 3332.
Bumpus, Gregory, 2283, 4008.
Burbage, James, 442.
Burbage, Richard, 442, 451, 643.
Burchardt, Hans-Joachim, 3954.
Burden, Suzanne, 1847.
Burdett, Scott, 4069.
Burford, Sue, 3616.
Burger, Max, 2802.
Burgess, John, 2207.
Burgess, Randy, 2199.
Burke, Brendan, 1799, 2412.
Burke, Robert, 3975.
Burman, Katarina, 2246.
Burmeister, Annelies, 1927.
Burnell, Peter, 2195.
Burnett, Kate, 3124, 3606.
Burns, Martha, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Burns, Richard, 3888.
Burns, Robert, 2226.
Burnside, Mike, 3994.
Burr, Peter, 1891.
Burrough, Roslyn, 748.
Burroughs, Tony, 3891.
Burstyn, Ellen, 2592.
Burton, Amy, 3585.
Burton, Arnie, 1838.
Burton, Richard, 710, 829, 2130, 2132, 2343.
Bury, John, 2781.
Busarenko, V., 3120.
Busch, Eberhard, 2184.
Buschlen, Mary-Jane, 4004.
Buse, Peter, 2796.
Busse, David A., 1798.
Buta, Berny, 3027, 3834.
Buti, Aldo, 1898.
Butler, Jerome, 1852.
Butler, Kelly, 3854.
Butler, Lucy, 850.
Butler, Michael, 3853.
Butterfield, Richard, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Butterworth, Tyler, 854.
Byars, Michael, 3074.
Bynum, Brenda Lynn, 3971.

Cabalero, Roxann, 3853.
Caballera, Quintino, 3107.
Caccamo, Dawn, 3546.
Cadby, Carol, 2413.
Caddell, Stacy, 3074.
Cadenhead, Patrick, 4068.
Cady, Gary, 3636.
Cagney, James, 619, 3081.
Cain, Bill, 2216.
Caird, John, 473, 556, 849, 851.
Calame, Laurence, 2636.
Caldari, Riccardo, 3009.
Calder, Mitchell, 3831.
Caldwell, Sarah, 551.
Calegari, Maria, 3078.
Caley, Ian, 2790.
Calkins, Beka, 3027.
Callahan, Linda, 3608.
Callahan, Ted, 3963.
Callandar, Ian, 3126, 3609.
Callas, Maria, 2770.
Callaway, Steve, 2222.
Callender, L. Peter, 611, 2279, 3853.
Calogaro, Franco, 3874.
Calvert, Micheline, 3333.
Cambreling, Sylvain, 3569.
Camerini, Duccio, 2312, 2347, 3009, 3739.
Cameron-Webb, Gavin, 3956.
Cameron, David, 4005.
Camiscioni, Patrizia, 2651.
Campbell, Benedict, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Campbell, Douglas, 528, 829, 848, 852, 858, 1885.
Campbell, Graeme, 2241.
Campbell, J. Kenneth, 2834.
Campbell, Lee J., 2241.
Campo, Valeria, 3479.
Campobasso, Antonio, 3317.
Candia, Gianfranco, 3889.
Čanecký, Peter, 3980.
Caninenberg, Hans, 2141.
Cannon, Benny, 2292.
Canonica, Sibylle, 3918.
Cantarone, Elena, 2807.
Cantone, Umberto, 2938.
Capitani, Elio de, 3083.
Capobianco, Tito, 2771.
Cappuccilli, Piero, 2774, 2776, 2778, 2784, 2792.
Capri, Mark, 4061.
Caracciolo, Marco, 3009.

Carboni, Antonietta, 1764.
Cardelli, Lamberto, 3570.
Carden, Joan, 2979.
Careddu, Lia, 3021.
Caretto, Piero, 1863.
Carey, Dennis, 1847.
Cargle, Scott, 3143.
Cariker, Mike, 1891.
Carison, Lavonne, 4057.
Carlberg, Marianne, 3471.
Carlin, Nancy, 1844, 3170, 3839, 3890, 4022.
Carlson, Carroll, 2837.
Carlson, Dinah Pritchard, 2621.
Carlson, Lavonne, 2678, 3603.
Carlsson, Wilhelm, 2806.
Carmine, Maurizio di, 3009.
Carney, Susan, 2958.
Caron, Mérédith, 3316.
Carosi, Mauro, 2639.
Carothers, Leslie, 3716.
Carpenter, Cassandra, 2239.
Carr, Janet A., 2633.
Carr, Kevin, 3888.
Carr, Robert, 2211.
Carrani, Ivo, 2421.
Carraro, Tino, 3364.
Carrick, Karen, 1891.
Carrick, Pat, 1891.
Carriglio, Pietro, 844, 2938, 2938.
Carroll, Anne, 3606.
Carroll, Pat, 3616.
Carroll, Tom, 3027.
Carson, Elaine, 4005.
Carson, Thomas Lee, 3853.
Cartier, Carlo, 3739.
Cartmell, Alistair, 3152.
Cartmell, Daniel, 3007.
Carver, Brent, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Case, Evelyn Carol, 3026, 3153.
Casey, Lawrence, 2811.
Caskey, Marilyn, 3956.
Cassidy, Orlagh, 3017, 3956.
Cassidy, Steve, 1761.
Částek, Miroslav, 3920.
Castellani, Renato, 3565.
Castellanos, John David, 2432, 2645, 2873, 2958, 3890.
Castillo, Mark, 3478.
Castle, Elowyn, 3318.
Catania, Antonio, 879.
Cate, Regina, 2942.
Cathey, Reg E., 2956.
Cato, Marcus, 3415.
Cattalani, Christina, 2313.
Cavalli, Andrea, 3023.
Cavanagh, Sean, 2829.
Cavanaugh, MaryBeth, 2873.
Cavatorta, Andrea, 3607.
Cavosi, Roberto, 3874.
Cawelti, Michael, 3478.
Caza, Larry, 3419.
Caza, Terrence, 1869.
Čech, Milan, 2876.
Cecsarini, David, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3020.
Cederna, Giuseppe, 3083.
Ceeh, Franz Robert, 2317.
Cei, Pina, 1764.
Cerasato, Bruno, 2191.
Ceriani, Umberto, 2218.
Cernescu, Dinu, 878.
Černín, Zdeněk, 3920.
Cerri, Lele, 3317.
Cesare, Ezio de, 3292.
Cesareini, Anna, 3317.
Chaban, Michael, 2882.
Chafer, Clive, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Chagnon, Pierre, 3316.
Chailly, Riccardo, 2774.
Chakarov, Roumen, 2160.
Chamberlain, Martin, 3738.
Chambers, Marie, 2811.
Chambers, Robert, 3143.
Chapman, Ray, 1844, 3890.
Chapman, Vernon, 2241.
Chappell, Kandis, 2414.
Chappell, Mary, 3419.
Charney, Tina, 2805.
Charplot, Charles, 2939.
Chase, Bud, 1897.
Chase, Everett, 3416.
Chattot, François, 2636.
Cheeseman, Peter, 2614.
Chekhov, Mikhail, 605, 2155.
Chemel, David, 1864.
Cherednikova, I., 3164.
Cherniack, Mark, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Cherry, James, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Cherry, Phil, 2292.
Chiaretti, Barbara, 2821.
Childs, Gale Fury, 3608.
Childs, Lucy, 2311, 2633, 3008.
Chisholm, Louis. 3271.
Chkhikvadze, R., 2566.
Chmelík, Radúz, 1894.
Chojnacka, Hanna, 1841.
Chookasian, Lili, 3583.
Choroszy, Ryszard, 3169.
Chourmouziadis, Nikos, 3121.
Chrappa, Miloš, 3980.
Christensen, Brent, 3415, 3992.
Christiaens, Daniel, 1883, 3007, 3639, 4064.
Christmann, Mark, 2247.
Christopher, Donald, 2811.
Christou, Nicolas, 2994.
Chubb, William, 3133.
Chundela, Jaroslav, 3957.
Church, Dorothy Jill, 2616.
Churchill, Sarah, 3108.
Cianchella, Armando, 3874.
Ciazynski, Frank, 2874.
Cibber, Colley, 650, 653.
Ciesłak, Piotr, 1841.
Čiháková, Bohuslava, 2828.
Ciliberti, Nunzia, 2807.
Ciller, Jozef, 3920.
Cimino, Gianni, 3009.

Cimino, Leonardo, 2187.
Cinieri, Cosimo, 2689, 2807.
Cinquegrane, Bob, 3731.
Cipolla, Gaetano, 844.
Cirillo, Jack, 2283, 2615, 3640, 4008.
Cisneros, Ron, 3190.
Ciulei, Liviu, 529, 541, 2130, 2137, 2183, 2187, 2772, 2977, 3122, 3125, 3145, 3160.
Ciulli, Roberto, 3123.
Čížková, Běla, 2876.
Clark, David, 1844, 2238, 2873, 3890.
Clark, Debra, 4068.
Clark, Geoffrey, 3315.
Clark, Gwyneth, 2682.
Clark, Patrick, 3362.
Clark, Tony, 3124.
Claus, Dagmar, 3981.
Claus, Hugo, 1991.
Clavelli, Christopher, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Claxton, Christy, 870.
Clay, Jack, 2133, 2188.
Clayson, Laurel, 3847.
Clément, Sophie, 3316.
Clerici, Rita Maria, 2810.
Cleverdon, Dean, 876.
Clifton, Josephine, 665.
Cloarec, Christian, 3621.
Close, Del, 2195, 2196.
Clow, James, 3635.
Clun, Walter, 589.
Coates, Eric, 1885, 3362.
Coates, Kim, 2816.
Cobelli, Giancarlo, 3607.
Cockrell, Quinton, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Coe, Peter, 3319.
Coene, Carlo, 3997.
Coffey, Peggy, 2816.
Coggins, Steven W., 3619.
Cohen, Lynn, 2187.
Cohen, Robert, 2615.
Cohn, Marjorie A., 3854.
Colahan, Giles, 1869.
Cole, Ben, 3126, 3609.
Cole, Holly, 3017.
Cole, Jenna, 2942.
Cole, Rob, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Cole, Thomas Jefferson, 866.
Coleman, Basil, 1832.
Coleridge, Sylvia, 2797.
Colicos, John, 829.
Coll, Ivonne, 1862.
Colla, Carlo, 3832.
Collins, Andrew, 3126, 3609.
Collins, Jeremy, 3542.
Collins, John, 1758.
Collins, Patricia, 2772.
Collins, Thomas, 2189, 2808.
Collins, Wendy W., 1846, 2808, 3961.
Colman, Ronald, 732, 3272.
Colyer, Guy, 3738.
Combest, Christopher, 1763.
Comencini, Maurizio, 2996.
Cominetto, Pierluigi, 2651.
Comiskey, George, 3166.
Conboy, Martin, 2247.
Concepción, Ernesto, 2190.
Condo, Nucci, 2977, 3278.
Conery, Edward, 3153, 3480.
Conger, Eric, 1852.
Conley, Sandra, 3547.
Connell, Elizabeth, 3090.
Connell, Ronnie, 3619.
Connor, Tracy J., 2232.
Conroy, Jarlath, 3334.
Constantini, Caterina, 3874.
Conte, Derek, 1838.
Conti, Ettore, 3607.
Conti, Quirino, 2998.
Conversano, Gianni, 1764.
Conville, David, 3126, 3127.
Conway, Brendan, 3723.
Conwell, Mark, 3619.
Coopwood, Michelle, 3619.
Copeland, John, 2195.
Copeland, Leticia, 2882.
Corballis, Brendan, 2238.
Corbeil, Claude, 2999.
Corda, Walter, 3874.
Cordi, Salvatore, 2639.
Cork, Kenneth, 514, 547.
Cork, Kevin, 2259.
Corkins, Mark, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Cornelius, Robert L., 2199.
Cornelius, Undine, 2315.
Cornwell, Bruce, 1840, 1848.
Corrado, Frank, 2219, 4068.
Corri, Adrienne, 3108.
Corris, Colston, 2248.
Corry, Carl, 3548, 3716.
Corsaro, Frank, 2979.
Corsi, Stefano, 2821.
Cortese, Alda, 3334.
Cortese, Marcello, 3607.
Cortinovis, Tiziana, 3874.
Corvinus, Dede, 1888, 2942.
Cosham, Ralph, 2882.
Costa Giovangigli, Orazio, 2940.
Costa, Tullio, 2940.
Costanza, Joe, 866.
Cotie, Robert, 618.
Cotsirilos, Stephanie, 748.
Councill, Christopher, 1802.
Covert, Todd, 2808.
Covey, Elizabeth, 1852.
Covington, Julie, 2838.
Cox, Darrell W., 3619.
Cox, Glen, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Cox, Gregory, 854.
Cox, Roger, 3017.
Coyne, Susan, 2241.
Crabtree, Cheryl, 1864.
Craia, Rudolfo, 3889.
Craig, Barry, 2616.
Craig, Gordon, 175, 516, 781, 1348, 2156.
Craig, Helen, 631.
Cramer, Thomas, 2823.
Cran, William, 726.
Cranko, John, 3076, 3539, 3716.

Craven, Jayceen, 2411, 3111.
Cravens, Rutherford, 3315.
Crawford, Cheryl, 598.
Crean, Patrick, 2233.
Crespo, Ana, 2428.
Crews, Robin, 3026.
Crimmins, Colleen, 2231, 2232.
Crippa, Christina, 3083.
Crippa, Maddalena, 3336.
Criss, Louis, 3608.
Crist, Sheridan, 2251, 3831.
Crocker, Warner, 4005.
Crofts, Julianne, 2411, 3111.
Cromer, Bruce, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Cromer, David, 2415.
Cromie, Hilary, 4066.
Cromwell, David, 2187.
Cronheim, Ulf, 1835.
Cronin, Jefferson, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Crook, Peter, 2187.
Crosbie, Annette, 2935, 3108.
Crosby, Matthew, 2429.
Cross, Marcia, 3975.
Crossley, Howard, 3168.
Crouch, J. H., 2615.
Crow, Ashley, 3976.
Crowell, Mac, 2251.
Crowley, Bob, 4021.
Croxton, Darryl, 2226.
Cruse, Rick, 2222.
Cserhalmi, György, 1930.
Cuccarini, Roberto, 2807.
Cukor, George, 3272.
Cull, Christopher, 2811.
Culliton, Joseph, 2811.
Cummings, Jeff, 4007.
Cundari, Mico, 2938.
Cunningham, Michael, 3608.
Cupido, Alberto, 3573.
Curchack, Fred, 3833.
Curiel, Nicoletta, 2996.
Curnock, Richard, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Curran, Gerard, 3985.
Currie, Michael J., 2811.
Currie, Robin, 3725.
Currier, Terrence, 3744.
Curry, Julian, 2880.
Curtis, Oren, 2239.
Cusack, Cyril, 689.
Cusack, Niamh, 3605.
Cusack, Sinead, 2826.
Custer, John, 3015.
Czapliński, Jerzy, 3735.
Czerkawaka, Maria, 1841.
Czernik, Marisha, 2292.
Czerny, Henry, 3634.

D'Ambrose, Stephen, 3015.
D'Arnell, Melody, 3831.
D'Eusebio, Wilma, 3107.
Dabinnus, Burchard, 3332.
Dąbrowski, Wojciech, 3169.
Dacus, Melvin O., 2219, 4068.
Dadiáš, F., 3980.
Dagenais, Luc-Martial, 3316.
Dahl, Rick, 2248.
Dajewski, Tomasz, 3169.
Daley, Kathy, 2222.
Dałkowska, Ewa, 2143.
Dall'Aglio, Gigi, 2313.
Dallapozza, Adolf, 3575.
Dalmain, Jean, 3316.
Dalton, Claudia Lee, 3361.
Dalton, Timothy, 1804, 3738.
Dalvi, Tushar, 3325.
Daly, Stephen, 4007.
Damiani, Damiano, 2776.
Damm, Horst, 2260.
Danckaert, Wim, 3741.
Danckert, Paula, 3634.
Daniel, Leon, 2160.
Daniel, Tamara, 2811.
Daniels, Ead, 1799, 4019.
Daniels, James Robert, 2679, 3848.
Daniels, Ron, 3191.
Danish, Jeffrey T. M., 3963.
Dannenhöfer, Petra, 3129.
Danson, Randy, 3744.
Dapporto, Massimo, 3623.
Dare, Daphne, 1953.
Darlow, David, 1886, 2415, 3834.
Dartt, Brenda, 2616.
Dartt, Gary, 2616.
Datar, Ashutosh, 3325.
Daug, Traci, 3639.
Davenport, Johnny Lee, 2617.
Davenport, Nigel, 2343, 2618, 2935, 3598.
David, Marion, 2809.
Davidson, Ed, 866.
Davidson, Evan, 2432.
Davidson, Jeannie, 895, 2645, 2958, 3890.
Davidson, John, 2343, 2935, 3720.
Davidson, Keni, 3835.
Davidson, Philip, 1758.
Davies, Geraint Wyn, 852, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Davies, Howard, 518, 874, 889, 2830, 3916, 3917.
Davies, Lane, 2239.
Davis, Carl, 3608.
Davis, Catherine Lynn, 611, 2279.
Davis, David, 2616.
Davis, Janetta L., 2279.
Davis, Lindsay W., 3976.
Davis, Matt, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Dawn, Deborah, 3548.
Dawn, Steven, 2882.
Dawson, Stanley, 3110, 3605, 4060.
Day, Bill, 3731.
Day, Mary, 3961.
Day, Sarah, 1892, 2952, 3019.
De Berardinis, Leo, 2191.
De Caro, Matt, 1855, 3834.
De Decker, Jean-Pierre, 705.
De Filippo, Eduardo, 3750, 3751, 3832.
De Rosa, Sharon L., 4009.
De Sando, Stefano, 2812.
De Simone, Roberto, 2980.
De Tollis, Nino, 2810.
Deakin, Julia, 3168.

Dean, Anthony, 3636.
Dean, Felicity, 3977.
Dean, Jennifer, 870.
Dean, Stafford, 3106.
Dear, Jeff, 3361.
Dearman, Carol, 3611.
Decker, Geraldine, 3572.
Decker, Susanne, 3964.
Decorte, Jan, 2646.
Deegan, Michael, 748.
Deering, John, 2219, 4068.
Dehler, Wolfgang, 2642.
Deibel, Rosemarie, 2344.
Deiber, Paul-Emile, 3569.
Deike, Robert, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Del La Cruz, Edgardo, 1888.
Delaney, John, 2413.
Delgado, Aramis, 3333.
Deller, Alfred, 3097.
Delorme, Pierre-Luc, 3316.
Delventhal, Rainer, 3130.
Demeger, Robert, 3110, 3420, 3605, 4021.
Demos, Gus, 2834.
Dempsey, Joe, 3027.
Dempsey, Mike, 1759.
Dempster, Rory, 2625.
Denby, Paul, 3168.
Dench, Jeffery, 833.
Denkiewicz, Paweł, 3169.
Dennehy, Dennis, 748.
Dennison, Patrick, 3015.
Dent, Susan, 3839.
Depenbrock, Jay, 2771.
Derfler, František, 3920.
Derks, Asa Wyatt, 1892, 1895.
Desbarats, Hazel, 2230.
Descombes, José, 3316.
Desmond, Brian, 2837.
Desprez, Ross, 2241.
Dessi, Daniela, 2998.
Detmer, Erika, 3085.
Deuter, James, 3157.
Devim, Giusy, 3107.
Devin, Richard, 1798, 2283, 2615, 3013, 3640, 4008.
Dewey, Judith, 1852.
Dewitte, Agnès, 2636.
Dexter, Corky, 2432, 2645, 3839.
DeLonay, Donna A., 2251.
DeNiro, Robert, 3818.
DeRaey, Daniel, 4010.
DeSalvo, Allison, 2257.
DeTollis, Nino, 2689.
DeVita, Jim, 1798, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Di Marca, Pippo, 845.
Di Matteo, Franco, 1800.
Di Palma, Ivo, 3023.
Di Palma, Piero, 2980.
Di Trapani, Nunzia, 2938.
Diana, Riccardo, 2421.
Diaz, Justino, 2771, 3273, 3292, 3304.
Diaz, Marcello, 3131.
Dickinson, Julia, 3627.
Dicks, Harro, 2773.
Dickson, Ab, 685.
Dickson, James, 1865.
Dickson, Morgan, 2837.
Diehl, Hans, 2205.
Diehl, Matthew, 1855.
Diekhoff, Marlen, 1871.
Dieterle, William, 3081.
Dietrich, Rolf, 3851.
Dietrich, Wolfgang, 2642.
Dillon, Charles, 595, 596.
Dimitrievitch, Roberto, 3079.
Dimitrova, Ghena, 2771, 2774, 2783.
Dingley, Mark D., 3971.
Dini, Susanna, 3479.
Dinicol, Keith, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Dítě, Daniel, 3920.
Ditowsky, Lee, 2348.
Dittus, Barbara, 2431.
Dix, Richard, 2882, 3744.
Dixon, Audrey, 3271.
Dixon, Richard, 3271.
DiLoreto, Dante, 2432, 2645, 2873, 2958, 3890.
Dloughy, Edward, 846.
Dobell, Curzon, 2251.
Dobrowolska, Dorota, 2221.
Doc, 3603.
Dodson, Lisa A., 2195, 2196, 2415, 3834.
Doering, Bill, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Dohert, Bernard, 2211.
Doigg, Deidre, 3963.
Dokučajev, Viktor, 4006.
Dolas, Lura, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Dollar, Linda, 3026.
Dollar, Luke, 3026, 3480.
Dolná, Gabriela, 1801.
Domańska, Ewa, 2143.
Domingo, Placido, 2376, 3267, 3269, 3273, 3277, 3284, 3286, 3288, 3292, 3293, 3304, 3572, 3591.
Dominguez, Juan A., 1758.
Dominik, Jerzy, 2225.
Dominque, Gina, 1888.
Domroes, Eike, 839, 2203.
Don, Robin, 3106.
Donahue, Alan, 1886.
Donahue, Michael, 3616.
Donahue, Pamela, 2204.
Donaldson, Doug, 2292.
Donaldson, Peter, 2230, 2259.
Donat, Dirk, 2315.
Donath, Rudolf, 2945.
Dondlinger, Mary Jo, 2834.
Donenberg, Ben, 3973.
Donkin, Eric, 1953.
Donnellan, Declan, 3132, 3133, 3609, 3958.
Donovan, Kevin, 2882.
Donovan, Tom, 2939.
Dorey, Kerry, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Dorfer, Gerhard, 2317.
Dorfman, Richard, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Dorkins, Charles, 3271.
Dorn, Dieter, 662, 869, 3134, 3914, 3915, 3918.
Dorn, Franchelle Stewart, 3610.
Dornbusch, Tom, 3731.
Dornseiff, Harald, 3726.
Dorrell, Lawrence, 2226.

Dorsey, Kent, 3190.
Dotterer, Dick, 846.
Doukas, Nike, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Doumène, Jean-Jacques, 3579.
Dowd, Ann, 3198.
Dowdeswell, Wayne, 4021.
Dowell, Anthony, 3547.
Downe, William, 866, 3190.
Downey, Marilyn, 1853, 2413.
Downie, Penny, 2826, 4060.
Doyle, Jay, 1852.
Dozha, Imre, 2765.
Dragicevich, Milan, 2432, 2645, 2873, 2958.
Dragoun, K., 2182.
Drake, Larry, 1864, 3418.
Dreher, David, 2771.
Drennan, Lorraine, 2429.
Drescher, Piet, 2192.
Drew, David, 3564.
Drholec, Petr, 2876.
Drinnon, Herb, 2248.
Drivera, Cecilia, 866.
Drotár, Milan, 2611.
Drummond, David, 748, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Drusch, Mark, 2652.
Dryden, Deborah M., 2873.
Dryden, Marilyn, 2226.
Drzymała, Ewa, 1841.
Dubbs, Ed, 1888, 2942.
Dübeck, Niels, 3363.
Dudeck, Joyce, 4019.
Dudek, Jaroslav, 3472.
Dudley, Royce, 4019.
Dudley, William, 3069, 3110, 3420.
Duell, Daniel, 3078.
Duell, William, 2187.
Duer, Fred M., 2414.
Duff-Griffin, William, 3976.
Duff, Jonathan, 3608, 3639.
Duminy, Philippe, 3579.
Dunagan, Deanna, 2195.
Duncan, Billie, 2204.
Duncan, Christopher B., 3640.
Duncan, Michael, 1844, 2432, 2645, 3840, 3890, 3890.
Duncan, Morgan, 2882.
Duncan, Patrick, 2292.
Dunlop, Frank, 3090.
Dunlop, William, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Dunmeyer, Deanna, 1870.
Dunn, Michael, 3979.
Dunstan, Edward, 647.
Durley, Kayleen, 3961.
Duse, Eleonora, 1797.
Dutoit, Charles, 3573.
Dux, Pierre, 3830.
DuBois, Barbara, 1888, 2942.
DuVall, Elizabeth, 2882.
Dvořák, Daniel, 2762.
Dvořák, František, 2876.
Dvořák, Jan, 4006.
Dyer, Chris, 2178, 3605.

Eagling, Wayne, 3564.
Earle, Timothy, 2236.
Eastern, Judith, 2232.
Easton, Richard, 3110, 3420, 4060.
Ebeling, Regina, 3071.
Ebersole, Christine, 3190.
Eberth, Claus, 3918.
Edding, Peter, 3010.
Edgerton, Glenn, 3546.
Edler, David, 1855.
Edmondson, James, 2432, 2645, 2873, 3890.
Edmundson, Sally, 3143.
Edwards, Dennis, 3605.
Edwards, Michael, 2194, 3415.
Edwards, Nettie, 4066.
Edwards, Rob, 3636.
Efros, A., 3311, 3532.
Egan, Robert, 2871.
Eggers, Sien, 3986.
Eggmann, Marietta, 3957.
Ehas, Tom, 1853, 2413.
Ehlers, Heather, 3744.
Ehman, Don, 1852.
Ehrenberg, Joseph, 2617.
Eich, Hans Josef, 2947.
Eiche, Jeffrey D., 1838.
Eichelberger, Ethyl, 541.
Eichhorn, Petra, 3732.
Eilzer, Jürgen, 3964.
Eisen, David, 1855.
Eitel, Eric, 3985.
Ekblad, Stina, 1833.
Eklund, Nils, 2833.
Ekstam, Sten, 3471.
Elenkov, Stefan, 2771.
Elimi, Romano, 2776.
Ellenstein, Robert, 2219, 4068.
Ellerfeld, Hans, 2642.
Ellingsen, Maria, 2238.
Ellington, John, 1864.
Elliot, Tim, 3731.
Elliott, Deena, 870.
Elliott, Michael, 2574, 2576, 2577, 2861.
Ellis, Bruce, 1763, 3315.
Ellis, Chris, 3605.
Ellis, Peter, 2410, 2419, 3306.
Elschner, Egmont, 3727.
Elson, Cheri, 3415.
Elstner, Charles, 1897.
Elvidges, Abby, 2415.
Embeck, Anthony, 2418.
Emdé, Boris von, 3610.
Emilia, Michael, 4022.
Emmet, Robert, 4009.
Emond, Linda Marie, 1798, 3013, 3640.
Emory, Margaret, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Emrich, Christoph, 3604.
Endy, Michael J., 1758, 2432, 2958, 3839.
Engel, Christi, 2837.
Engel, Georgia, 3155.
Engel, Naomi, 1763, 3315.
Engel, Thomas, 3136.
Engel, Wolfgang, 888, 3699, 3699.
Engert, Ruthild, 3101.
Englert, Jan, 652, 2143.

Englert, Maciej, 652.
Ensweiler, Christopher, 3026.
Enz, Pamela, 2163.
Enzmann, Karl, 3730.
Enzweiler, Scott, 4019.
Erban, Libor, 4006.
Erdmann, Mike, 3073.
Eritrei, Liliana, 3889.
Ermler, Mark, 3547.
Ernst, Lee Elmer, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952.
Errin, Pier Paolo, 3021.
Erskine, Wendy, 3619.
Erwen, Keith, 2790.
Esche, Eberhard, 2431.
Esposito, Alessandro, 2812.
Esselstyn, Rip, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Esser, Heribert, 2595.
Estes, Simon, 3588.
Estruch, José, 2428.
Etienne, Jerry, 2816.
Eubanks, Shannon, 3153.
Evancho, Mark, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Evangelatos, Spyros, 3192.
Evans, Jeffrey, 1865.
Evans, Maurice, 3634.
Evans, Maurice E., 2247.
Evans, Tenniel, 2410, 3108.
Everett, Claudia, 1844.
Everly, Jack, 3542.
Evers, Rüdiger, 3171.
Ezell, John, 2811.

Faber, Erwin, 692.
Faber, Rob, 4061.
Faber, Ron, 2187.
Fadeyechev, Alexei, 2769.
Faerber, Douglas K., 1758, 1844, 2432, 2645, 3890.
Faggi, Marina, 2810.
Faggioni, Piero, 2774.
Fahistrom, Glenn, 3361.
Faika, Gerald, 2642.
Fairfax, Susie, 4060.
Falchi, Donatella, 3989.
Falk, Diane, 3017.
Falk, Jonas, 2833.
Fallon, Richard, 1847.
Falls, Robert, 529, 2195, 2196.
Falter, Barbara, 2180.
Fandel, Henry, 1761.
Fanti, Lucio, 3301.
Fantina, Umberto, 3874.
Farina, Franco, 2772.
Farnese, Gian Luca, 2421.
Farnsworth, Ralph, 3723.
Farr, Michele, 1852, 2823.
Farrar, Albert, 611, 2279.
Farrar, Gabriella, 1802.
Farrow, Janet, 1761, 3611.
Farwell, Jonathan, 3846.
Fasano, Lucy, 3956.
Fassetta, Susanna, 3607.
Fassina, Francesco, 1863.
Fattorini, Antonio, 3336, 3337.
Faucett, James, 2199.
Faucit, Helen, 1950.
Faulkner, Cliff, 894, 1864.
Faust, Ulrich, 3561.
Favi, Fiamma, 3874.
Fawkes, Michael, 2378.
Fay, Meagen, 3976.
Fay, Richard, 1854, 3971.
Fayman, Corey L., 2414.
Fazzini, Benedetta, 3314.
Febre, Louis, 876.
Fedunyszyn, Oksana, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Feig, Kerstin, 3073.
Feinerman, Bernard, 2412.
Feldmann, Nuri, 3954.
Felicioni, Giovanni, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Felix, Bruno, 2317.
Fendt, Gene, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Fenhagen, James C., 2226.
Fenzi, Gianni, 3874.
Feore, Colm, 852, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Fercioni, Gian Maurizio, 879, 2170, 3083.
Ferenc, Andrzej, 2221.
Fernandez, Peter Jay, 611, 2279.
Ferrarini, Alida, 2980.
Ferraro, Marco, 3874.
Ferrell, Frank, 3198, 3419, 3979.
Ferrer, Francisco, 2428.
Ferrer, Jose, 3310.
Ferri, Alessandra, 3564.
Ferri, Marika, 3364.
Ferro, Gabriele, 2776.
Ferro, Turi, 3889.
Ferry, David, 2247.
Feruse, Michèle, 2636.
Fey, Richard, 3584.
Fiedler, Klaus, 3136.
Field, Helen, 3281, 3301.
Fielder, David, 2944.
Fielding, David, 2222.
Fielding, Eric, 2682.
Fields, Michael, 2412, 4019.
Fields, W. C., 1400.
Fiennes, Ralph, 3126, 3609.
Filbert, Chris, 2292.
Filiaci, Pete, 3831.
Filipponi, Simonetta, 3889.
Finch, Peter, 2410.
Finch, Sarah, 2254.
Finch, Susan, 1869.
Finn, Dan, 2811.
Finney, Lisa, 2881.
Finnigan, Patrick, 2816.
Finque, Susan, 2652.
Fionte, John, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3020.
Fiorato, Hugo, 3074.
Firmin, Charles H., 4007.
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich, 2597.
Fischer, Erhard, 2985.
Fischer, Erich, 3474.
Fischer, Götz, 1850.
Fischer, Joseph, 1759.
Fischer, Marianne, 3613.
Fisher, Charles, 1897.

Fisher, Elizabeth, 4068.
Fisher, Mary Beth, 3015.
Fisher, Michael, 3619.
Fisichella, Enzo, 3874.
Fisk, Jack, 706.
Fitzgerald, Dennis, 3634.
Fitzgerald, James, 1855.
Fitzgibbon, John, 2680.
Flachmann, Michael, 1891, 3111.
Flack, Herbert, 3743.
Flanagan, Neil, 3608.
Flank, Jane Williams, 4010.
Flax, Janis, 1855.
Fleckenstein, Günther, 2197.
Fleischer, Karl-Heinz, 2409.
Fleming, Henry, 2311.
Fleming, Kerry, 2633, 3008.
Fleming, Madeline, 3143.
Fleming, Sam, 2279.
Fleming, Sarah, 3015.
Fletcher, Diane, 3126.
Fletcher, John C., 3416.
Flieller, Chris, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Flimm, Jürgen, 662, 2198.
Flint, Mark, 3585.
Flomenhaft, Zivia, 1852.
Floral, Thomas J., 4007.
Florio, Edoardo, 333[illegible]
Flye, Catherine, 3616, 3956.
Flynn, David, 1853.
Flynn, Neil, 2195.
Fogarty, Shannon, 1763.
Fogiel, Andrzej, 3735.
Foglino, Remo, 3336.
Foh Shen, Freda, 2805.
Foltýnová, Jitka, 4006.
Fontana, Alessandro, 3889.
Fontana, Patrizia, 3083.
Fontani, Amerigo, 2421.
Fontanne, Lynn, 603.
Fontano, Peter, 3981.
Fonteyn, Margot, 3552.
Fontheim, Joachim, 3012, 3836.
Forbes, John B., 2414.
Ford, Anne-Denise, 1844.
Ford, Glenn, 1117.
Ford, Tom, 2411, 2682, 3013, 3111.
Ford, Vanessa, 2618.
Forgione, Susanna, 1863.
Fornara, Lombardo, 1863, 2421.
Forrest, Edwin, 665.
Forsell, Ingegerd, 2246.
Förster-Ghiorghiu, Ines, 3073.
Förster, Thomas-Michael, 2409.
Forster, Lutz, 3265.
Forsythe, John, 2415.
Fortebraccio, Giampiero, 844, 2938.
Fortunato, Valentina, 2218, 3479.
Foschi, Massimo, 2421, 3273, 3889.
Foster, Lawrence, 3284.
Foster, Michael, 3639.
Foster, Miranda, 2625.
Foster, Neil, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Fournier, Ann, 2199.
Fournier, Jean-Pierre, 1953, 2230, 2259, 2816, 3362.
Fowler, Clement, 3723.
Fowler, Monique, 1864, 3190, 3418.
Fox-Brenton, David, 1888, 2942.
Fox, D. R., 1838.
Foy, Patricia, 3552.
Fracasso, Gianni, 3023.
Fracci, Carla, 3552.
Frame, Peter, 3074, 3078.
Franca, Roberto, 3117.
Franceschi, Paolo, 3874.
Franceschi, Vittorio, 2639.
Francis, Edwin, 3273.
Francis, Matthew, 3837.
Francis, Veronica, 1870.
Franges, Neven, 2171.
Frank, Joe, 3639.
Frank, Richard, 2187.
Frankel, Lori, 1759.
Franklin, David, 2621.
Franklin, Drue, 3963.
Franklin, Steve, 1838.
Franklyn-Robbins, John, 2561.
Fraser, Buzz, 3839.
Fraser, David, 3634.
Frazier, Harry, 3007.
Frederich, Karen, 2222.
Frederickson, Kristian, 2979.
Freedman, Gerald, 2811.
Freedman, Myron, 1855, 3737.
Freeland, Thomas, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Freeman-McDaniels, John, 3572.
Freeman, Mark, 3564.
Fregni, Koki, 2996.
Frehner, Harry, 2241, 3362, 4069.
Freiberg, Andris, 2431.
Freier, Jürgen, 2985.
Freimuth, William, 2837.
French, Robert, 4066.
Freni, Mirella, 3293.
Fresh, Carlyn, 2292.
Freud, Emma, 3126.
Frey, Paul, 3090.
Frey, Steve, 1758.
Freydank, Dieter, 2874.
Freymuth, Malva, 2283, 4008.
Friedland, Howard, 1886.
Friedman, Brad, 2257.
Friedrich, Gerd, 2943, 2946.
Friedrich, Götz, 2988, 3284.
Frieman-Kryńska, Renata, 3735.
Frierson, Eddie, 876.
Frigerio, Ezio, 2774.
Frohlich, Jean-Pierre, 3078.
Frohling, Thomas, 1886.
Frohman, Daniel, 3979.
Fruchter, Danny S., 3334.
Frühling, Ute, 3012.
Frycz, Jan, 2143.
Fugate, Judith, 3078.
Fukuda, Yoshiyuki, 2185, 2200, 2244.
Fuller, Karen, 2292.
Fuller, Thomas, 2784.
Fulton, Tom, 3313.

Fults, Scott, 2204, 2679, 3639.
Fultz, Scotty, 1763.
Fumagalli, M., 3231.
Furia, Giuseppe, 3317.
Furtaro, Adam, 3634.
Fusillo, Lisa, 2219, 4068.
Fyfe, Robert, 2343, 3598.
Fyrer, O., 3120.

Gabocy, Terri, 870.
Gábor, Miklós, 859.
Gabsch, Christine, 3964.
Gabunija, G., 3338.
Gadzala, Virginia, 895.
Gaffney, Paul, 871, 3013.
Gagnon, Sylvie, 2681.
Gail, Phillippa, 3609.
Gaines, Barbara, 850, 2348.
Gaines, Bobby, 3026, 3480.
Gaitsch, Thomas, 2415.
Gajdoš, Marián, 2611.
Galati, Frank, 2633.
Galavotti, Gianni, 3117.
Gale, George, 1838.
Gale, James, 1763, 3315.
Gale, Richard, 3108, 3720.
Gall, Yvonne, 3592.
Gallagher, William, 2415.
Gallé, Alois, 3129.
Galli, Allan, 2652.
Galligan, Jeff, 1883, 4064.
Gallo, Colleen M., 3985.
Gallo, Paul, 1897, 3744.
Gallová, Edita, 3980.
Galvani, Bianca, 1898.
Gambill, Robert, 2998.
Gamel, Mary-Kay, 3415.
Ganoung, Richard, 3616.
Gansen, Deborah, 2621.
Garbrecht, Christopher, 2415.
García, Pedro, 2428.
Gardelli, Lamberto, 2778.
Gardner, David, 2378, 2620.
Gardner, Gary G., 4004.
Gardner, John, 3538.
Gardner, Joseph, 2621.
Garfinkel, Steve, 2881.
Gargiulo, Joseph, 1846, 1853, 2413, 2808, 3961.
Garin, V., 3601.
Garino, Peter, 3008.
Garner, Michael, 2256.
Garner, Patrick, 3975.
Garnett, Richard, 3168.
Garrick, Barbara, 3846.
Garrick, David, 648, 650, 768.
Garrison, Jon, 3583.
Gärtner, Fred, 2644.
Gasdia, Cecilia, 2376, 3572, 3591.
Gassman, Paola, 2940.
Gassman, Vittorio, 2689, 2812.
Gates, Debbie, 3007.
Gates, Sarah Nash, 2432, 3839.
Gáti, István, 2997.
Gätjen, Christian, 3071.
Gaudagni, Nicky, 3634.
Gazdag, Gyula, 859.
Gažo, Peter, 2611.
Gazzolo, Matteo, 1863.
Gazzolo, Nando, 1863.
Gebauer, Achim, 3959.
Gebbie, Thomas, 1761.
Gebouský, Cěstimír, 2182.
Gedeonová, Milica, 1801.
Gefroh, Steven J., 3846.
Gegenhuber, John, 3744.
Gehm, Charlene, 3546, 3716.
Geiger, Stefanie, 3984.
Gelber, William, 4064.
Gelovan, B., 3849.
Gencer, Leyla, 2777.
Gendron, Pierre, 3316.
Genée, Rudolf, 830.
Gennari, Giorgio, 2313.
Gennis, Jean, 2163.
Gentile, Carolina, 2807.
George, Isaac, 3314.
George, Jeanette Clift, 3608.
George, Jennie, 3605.
George, Phillip, 1838.
Georgeadis, Nicholas, 3547.
Georgiev, Nikolai, 2160.
Geppert, Katrin-Susanne, 3964.
Gerald, Michael, 3976.
Gérard, Rolf, 3572, 3583.
Gerhards, Fritzdieter, 3095.
German, Richard, 846.
Gero, Edward, 3017, 3616, 3956.
Gerrish, Frank, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Gerster, Johann, 3544.
Gervais, Robin, 3621.
Geubtner, Kyle S., 2411.
Geyer, Charles, 3831.
Ghiaurov, Nicola, 2776.
Ghiaurov, Nicolai, 2774.
Ghilardi, Dave, 2415.
Ghione, Ileana, 3107.
Ghiorghiu, Valeriu, 3073.
Giaimo, Anthony, 3017.
Giamario, Tom, 1845.
Giammaruconi, Simona, 1898.
Giammona, Claudia, 3623.
Giancarlo, James, 1758, 3839.
Giannitti, Michael, 4061.
Gibson, Anne, 4007.
Gibson, Geoff, 2811.
Gibson, Thomas, 3976.
Gielgud, John, 622, 625, 650, 673, 790, 800, 829, 3306, 3467.
Giesecke, Nils, 2791.
Giesel, Eva, 1762.
Giffin, Peter, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Gil, Lola, 2428.
Gilbert-Hill, Richard, 2816, 3157, 3198.
Giles, David, 528, 2427, 2883, 3960, 3965.
Gillar, Jaroslav, 2203.
Gillespie, David, 3133.
Gillett, Hamilton, 2226.
Gillette, Greg, 870, 3963.

Gilley, Jennifer, 2257.
Gilmore, Gerald, 1852.
Gimenez, Raul, 3278.
Giordana, Andrea, 1898.
Giordano, Daniela, 3739.
Giraldi, Adriano, 2191, 3874.
Girolamo, Danilo di, 2812.
Girotti, Christopher, 2259.
Giuffré, Carlo, 3739.
Giulini, Carlo Maria, 2973, 2989.
Glanz, Bert, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Glass, Walter B., 4004.
Glassman, Allan, 3569, 3572, 3583.
Glavin, Kevin, 2771.
Gleason, Stephen, 1854.
Gleave, William, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Gledhill, Karen, 3994.
Glittenberg, Rolf, 2198.
Glover, David, 3605, 4060.
Glover, Julian, 2343.
Goatley, Cindy, 2204, 2813.
Gobbi, Giorgio, 3889.
Göckeritz, Christfried, 3534.
Godard, Jean-Luc, 718, 2573, 2592.
Godbold, Leah, 3616.
Godfrey, Kate, 2879.
Godin, Maurice, 2816.
Godwin, E. W., 897.
Goette, Albrecht, 2945.
Gohde, Heidemarie, 3147.
Gohde, Rainer, 2260.
Goheen, Douglas-Scott, 2615.
Gold, Max, 4021.
Goldby, Derek, 3015, 3193.
Goldman, Ann, 3979.
Goldsmith, David, 2226.
Goldsmith, Martin, 2837.
Goldstein, Jess, 3975.
Goldstein, Jonathan, 2238.
Goldstein, Mark Ira, 3015.
Goldweber, Mark, 3546, 3548, 3716.
Goltry, Thomas S., 1846, 2808, 3961.
Goncharov, Andrej, 2814.
Gonzales, Ana Maria, 3579.
Gonzales, Carmen, 2998.
González, Javier, 2428.
Gonzalez, Anna-Maria, 3574.
Good, Christopher, 3977.
Good, Maurice, 3362, 4069.
Good, Sheldon, 2678, 3603, 4057, 4057.
Goodchild, Tim, 3126.
Goodliffe, Michael, 2343, 2797, 3598.
Goodman, Henry, 4060.
Goodrich, Bruce, 1799, 2412.
Goodwin, Philip, 1869.
Goossens, Jenne, 2410.
Göpfert, Heidrun, 2409.
Gorder, Chuck, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Gordon, Darcy, 1885.
Gordon, Lewis, 528.
Gordon, Mark Alan, 2226.
Gordon, Ruth, 3272.
Gordon, Trevor, 4060.
Gorham, Peter, 1759.
Gori, Augusta, 3083.
Gorks, Wolfgang, 3851.
Gormley, Greg, 3611.
Gorr, Manfred, 2315.
Gossman, Kathleen, 870, 3963.
Gostelow, Gordon, 3837.
Gould, David, 3979.
Gould, Peter, 2279.
Gould, Richard, 1802, 3313.
Gow, John A., 1763, 1883, 2176, 2679, 3315, 3848, 4064.
Goyette, Claude, 3316.
Gräbner, Steffen, 3954.
Grabowski, Chris, 3992.
Graeve, Fred, 2344.
Graham, Elain, 2252.
Graham, Ray Harrison, 2829.
Grainger, Roger, 2797, 3306.
Gramss, Eike, 3140, 3141.
Granata, Daniela, 3322.
Granata, Paolo, 1863.
Grand, Jeff, 3143.
Grant, Bob, 4065.
Grant, Julie, 2279.
Grant, Matthew, 3608, 3639.
Granville-Barker, Harley, 649, 687, 790.
Grashof, Max, 2260.
Gratchen, Paula, 4007.
Gravina, Carla, 3739.
Gray, Charles, 685.
Gray, Douglas, 3271.
Gray, Jim, 4008.
Gray, John, 3606.
Gray, Kenneth, 3190, 3418.
Graybill, Kathryn, 2188, 2214.
Grazioni, Francesco, 2810.
Graziosi, Francesco, 3328.
Graziosi, Franco, 3852.
Greco, Nunzia, 2639.
Green, Dee-dee, 2679.
Green, Frank, 3639.
Green, Terry, 2617.
Greenburg, Bob, 3834.
Greene, Leon, 2881.
Greenman, Stuart, 1855.
Greenwald, Michael L., 3963.
Greenwood, Paul, 3110, 4060.
Greenwood, Sally, 3133.
Greer, Larry, 3166.
Greer, Skip, 1844, 2645, 2873, 2958, 3890.
Greer, Steve, 3018.
Gregor, József, 2997.
Greifová, Irena, 1894.
Greist, Kim, 3976.
Grey, Michael, 4004.
Griem, Helmut, 3914, 3918.
Griffin, Hayden, 3337, 3989.
Griffin, Nonnie, 2247.
Griffin, Patricia, 2771.
Griffis, Rhoda, 2681.
Griffith, D. W., 732.
Griffith, Hayden, 2625.
Griffith, Kenneth, 2343, 3108, 3720.

Griggio, Daniele, 2940.
Grillo, Henry R., 3847.
Grimes, Frank, 2419.
Grimm, Dietmar, 3085.
Grischkat, Eric, 2414, 3418.
Grisolli, Paulo Afonso, 3082.
Griswold, Trace, 2823.
Grober, Lee, 3971.
Grönwall, Irene, 3471.
Gropman, David, 1897.
Grot, Anton, 3081.
Grubb, Shirley, 1798, 3013, 3640.
Grüber, Klaus Michael, 662, 664, 2213, 2623, 2624.
Gruberova, Edita, 3587, 3590.
Grübler, Ekkehard, 2595.
Gruenberg, Anne, 1934.
Grueneberg, William, 3831.
Gruner, Michael, 869, 2205.
Grützke, Johannes, 1871.
Grygar, Jan, 3920.
Guare, John, 4004.
Guarnieri, Annamaria, 2812.
Guarnieri, Ennio, 3273.
Gudahl, Kevin, 2195.
Guerritore, Monica, 2218.
Guglielminetti, Eugenio, 3479, 3739.
Guidotti, Isabella, 2651.
Guinand, Louise, 2230, 2816.
Guinee, Tim, 3976.
Guini, Alexandre, 1871.
Guinness, Alec, 622, 634, 663, 674, 829.
Guinness, Peter, 2826, 4021.
Guitierrez, Ricardo, 2232.
Gulyás, Dénes, 2997.
Gunn, Michael, 2829.
Gunther, Jyllian, 2257.
Gustavsson, Stig, 3363.
Guthrie, Tyrone, 622, 625, 673, 798, 829.
Gutmacher, Benito, 2249.
Guyonnet, Claude, 3621.
Gwisdek, Michael, 2948.
Gwyn, Nell, 589.

Haase, Jürgen, 3966.
Haber, Alessandro, 3083.
Hachmeister, Volker, 3730.
Hackett, Jean, 3723.
Hackett, Jim, 2204.
Hadden, John, 3728.
Hadfield, Mark, 3606.
Hafer, Philip, 2881.
Hafner, Helmut, 2317.
Hafner, Ingrid, 3108.
Hagen, Uta, 3310.
Hagerman, Dick, 2226.
Hagerman, Eric, 2652.
Haggard, Patrick, 3619.
Hahn, Christa, 3580.
Hahn, Fredrick, 2412, 4019.
Haig, David, 3110.
Haines, Brian, 2410.
Haines, Caliph, 2248.
Halász, Michael, 1881.
Hale, John, 2343, 2935, 3598, 3720.
Hall, Ben, Jr., 4061.
Hall, Chuck, 1886.
Hall, Davis, 3975.
Hall, Harriet, 3190.
Hall, J. D., 2239.
Hall, Peter, 514, 518, 832, 856, 889, 1230, 1931, 2781, 3747.
Hall, Victoria, 3074, 3078.
Hallam, John, 3636.
Hallam, Nancy, 1349.
Hallen, Mark, 3971.
Halliday, Jennie, 2415.
Hallowell, Katherine, 1763, 1883, 3315, 3320, 4064.
Halverson, Richard, 3313.
Hamblin, Thomas, 665.
Hamburger, Maik, 3964.
Hamel, Lambert, 3918.
Hamilton, Charles, 2823.
Hamilton, Gay, 3606.
Hamilton, Monte Rex, 3026.
Hamlett, Dilys, 3609.
Hammer, Bjørn, 2807.
Hammer, Mark, 2882, 3744.
Hammond, David, 2942.
Hammond, Joseph, 3848.
Hammond, Michael, 2956.
Hammonds, Kevin, 3619.
Hammons, Thomas, 3585.
Hanayagi, Kinnosuke, 2825.
Hancock, Lucy, 3605.
Handel, Wolfram, 3923.
Händler, Torsten, 3073.
Hands, Terry, 556, 686, 849, 851, 860, 873, 889, 905, 3194, 3255, 3260, 3323, 3324, 4060.
Hanell, Robert, 3580.
Hanisch, Rudolf, 3561.
Hanket, Arthur, 2251, 3975.
Hanrahan, Michael, 2415, 2816, 3834, 3979.
Hansen, Susan, 4007.
Hansen, Terje Boye, 3817.
Hanson, Debra, 2247, 2378, 3634.
Hanson, Timothy, 1763, 3315.
Hanson, Torrey, 1844, 2432, 2645, 2873, 3890.
Hanssen, Kristina S., 3619.
Hansson, Lena T., 1833.
Hanuš, M., 2817.
Hanus, Petr, 4006.
Hanzal, Luděk, 2182.
Harada, Mieko, 2760.
Harapes, Vlastimil, 2762.
Harbour, Edward, 1934.
Hardey, Frank David, 3619.
Hardwick, Keith, 755.
Hardy, John, 2226.
Hardy, Joseph, 3418.
Hare, David, 2625.
Hare, Ernest, 3306.
Harmon, Thomas, 1888, 2942.
Harnisch, Jutta, 2945, 3851.
Harper, Colin, 2614.
Harper, Olivia Virgil, 3846.
Harrington, Dick, 2837.
Harris, Amanda, 3110, 4021.
Harris, Billie, 3415.

Harris, Brian, 2836, 3606.
Harris, Christopher, 2415, 3834, 3979.
Harris, Harriet, 2183, 2187.
Harris, Hilda, 3569, 3572, 3583.
Harris, James Berton, 2615.
Harris, Paul, 2343.
Harrison, Peter, 1852.
Harrison, Tom, 2414, 3418.
Harrow, Lisa, 2880.
Hart, Benjamin, 3831.
Hart, John, 3077.
Hart, Lorenz, 527.
Hart, Richard, 3017, 3956.
Hartman, Nancy, 2251.
Hartman, Tom, 2199.
Hartmann, Konrad, 2822.
Harvey, Cynthia, 3542.
Harvey, Dolora, 2259.
Harvey, Martin, 2829.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 3097.
Hary, Thomas, 839.
Hasiej, Urszula, 3169.
Hassall, Malcolm, 3605.
Hasse, Uta, 2960.
Hassell, Laura, 2681.
Hasso, Signe, 3272.
Hasted, Victoria, 1847.
Hastings, Edward, 3839, 3840.
Hastings, Ron, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Hatch, Mary, 2279.
Haten–Hamann, Carolyn, 1888.
Hatfield, Donna, 1891.
Hatfield, Randy, 4004.
Haughton, David, 3082.
Haugk, Dietrich, 3142.
Hauman, Constance, 3826.
Hauser, Frank, 2960.
Hausman, Elaine, 2956.
Havemann, Franz, 2344.
Havens, Sam, 3143.
Havenstein, Bux, 2882.
Hawemann, Horst, 3919.
Hawkins, Leader, 2829.
Hawksley, Brian, 2410, 2935.
Hay, Douglas, 3074.
Hay, Richard L., 1844, 2432, 2645, 3839.
Hayes, Cornelia, 3605, 4060.
Hayes, Helen, 603.
Hayes, James, 3415.
Haynes, Lisa, 3166.
Haynes, Randell, 2681.
Heath, Kia Christina, 4019.
Heath, Tim, 854.
Hebden, Malcolm, 3124.
Heckel, Christoph, 2344.
Hecker, Frederico, 2807.
Heckler, Mark A., 3985.
Hefley, Robert, 1853.
Hegarty, Mary, 2999.
Heggen, Nelson, 2939.
Heidenreich, Jürgen, 3964.
Heilbron, Vivien, 2207.
Heim, Klaus Martin, 3981.
Heine, Manfred, 1866.
Heinrich, Carmen, 3136.
Heinrich, Ursel, 1849.
Heinrich, Uwe, 3136.
Heintze, Detlef, 2344, 3988.
Heisel, John, 1844, 2873, 3890.
Heisig, Wendelin, 3330.
Heitger, Mia, 2181.
Held, Andrea, 3732.
Helfricht, Klaus, 2874.
Hellenstein, Klaus, 1831.
Hellinghausen, Nancy, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Hellmann, Reinhard, 3966.
Hellmund, Frank, 3967.
Hellwig, Gerd–Gunthart, 2344.
Helmeke, Steven A., 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019.
Helpmann, Max, 2230, 2378.
Helsinger, Jim, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Hemming, Stephen, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3020.
Hemmings, Peter, 3286.
Hemmo, Roland, 2431.
Hemphill, Ayers, 1759.
Hemphill, Neal, 2292.
Henderson, Mark, 3090, 3110, 3420.
Hendrick, Dan, 3190.
Hendricks, Barbara, 2989.
Hendrickson, Lucas G., 1895, 2416, 3020.
Hennigan, Sean, 2679, 3848.
Henninger, Nancy, 2772.
Hennsler, Helmi, 3726, 3727.
Hennum, Nels, 2247, 2279, 2834.
Henrikson, Krister, 3363.
Henry, Catherine, 1891.
Henry, Gregg, 1798.
Henry, Patrick, 4069.
Henry, Shane, 1758, 3840.
Henzel, Edward, 3831.
Henžlová, Jana, 2876.
Herald, Jan, 1759, 3419.
Herbort, Troy, 3963.
Hercher, Kathrin, 3990.
Herden, Eugen P., 2315.
Herden, Peter, 3851.
Herforth, Sigrid, 2960.
Heritage, Paul, 2628.
Hermes, Scott, 3198.
Herold, Bernd, 3171.
Herold, Joe, 3639.
Herold, Jonathan, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Herrmann, Mathias, 3156.
Hersmann, Doris, 839.
Hertzmer, John Noah, 2942.
Herzog, Peter, 3918.
Hesley, Jon, 2837.
Hess, Michał, 3735.
Hesse, Volker, 3144.
Hetherington, Carolyn, 2378.
Heufler, Georg, 2315.
Heuvelman, David B., 1892, 2233, 2279, 2952, 3019.
Hewis, Bob, 2836.
Hewitt, Tom, 2882.
Hewston, Jyl, 3017.

Heylen, Fiona, 2429.
Heyse, Hans-Joachim, 3474, 3968, 3969.
Hicks, Laura, 3616.
Hicks, Martin, 4060.
Hicks, Richard, 3015.
Higgins, Timothy E., 2241.
Hightower, John, 2292.
Higlett, Simon, 1804, 3126, 3738.
Higuchi, Annette, 2682.
Hilding, Jerel, 3546.
Hilferty, Susan, 1897.
Hill, Bernard, 2801.
Hill, Budd, 1892, 1895, 2233.
Hill, Richard, 1883.
Hill, Tony, 1507.
Hiller, André, 3966.
Hills, Beverley, 3126.
Himelstein, Elizabeth, 3976.
Hinke, Dietmar, 3732.
Hinton, James, 3198, 3834.
Hinz, Terry, 2882.
Hinzpeter, Reinhard, 2943.
Hippen, Chase, 3015.
Hirsch, John, 528, 1834, 2629, 2883, 3965.
Hirschbichler, Patricia, 3981.
Hirschmüller, Hans, 1871.
Hirst, David, 2565.
Hirvela, David P., 1846, 3013, 3961.
Hitchcock, Carrie, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Hitchcock, George, 2236, 3415.
Hjalmarsson, Anna-Lena, 1835.
Hjorth-Jenssen, Thor, 1837.
Hlaváčková, Jana, 3920.
Hlinka, Nichol, 3074, 3078.
Hobbes, Corey, 4061.
Hobbs, Buck, 2349.
Hochstrasser, Michael, 3156.
Hock, Robert, 3190, 3418.
Hodgart, Hugh, 2211.
Hodge, Douglas, 1934, 2164.
Hodge, Sue, 3126.
Hodgin, Hugh, 2226.
Hodgkin, Howard, 3106.
Hodgson, Leda, 3133.
Hodgson, Lee, 3640.
Hofbauer, Patricia, 2163.
Hoffman, Eric, 3970.
Hoffman, Sandy Kelly, 1758, 2432, 2873.
Hoffman, Thomas J., 2279.
Hoffmann, Daniela, 2431.
Hoffmann, Eric, 1854, 3971.
Hoffmaster, Eric, 3611.
Hoffmeisterová, Xenie, 4006.
Hoffmeyer, Randy, 2652.
Höfgen, Lothar, 2761.
Hofmann, Veit, 3732.
Hohnbaum, Hans, 3561.
Holland-Moritz, Erhard, 2991.
Hollburg, Lutz, 3959.
Hollingshead, J., 3011.
Hollis, Christopher, 3837.
Hollis, Jesse, 2873.
Hollmann, Hans, 657, 2212, 2215.
Hollmann, Heidi, 4019.
Holloway, Jonathan, 3615.
Holloway, Julian, 3108.
Holloway, Nina, 2829.
Holloway, Stanley, 3108.
Holly, Norman, 2415.
Holmberg, Pamela, 3477.
Holmes, Denis, 4061.
Holoubek, Gustaw, 652.
Holst, Jane, 2621.
Holten, Michael, 3418.
Holtzmann, Thomas, 3918.
Holub, Anne, 3119.
Holub, Ivan, 2876.
Holub, Stanislav, 2828.
Holz, Gretchen, 4019.
Holzel, Peter, 3851.
Honegger, Gitta, 4061.
Honma, Akira, 2825.
Hooks, Joel, 1892, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019.
Hooven, Valentine, 3888.
Hope, Richard, 2178.
Hopeman, Mary, 2681, 3847.
Hopkins, Anthony, 2625.
Hopper, Tim, 3640.
Hör, Paul, 3981.
Horanský, Miloš, 1801.
Horiuchi, Gen, 3074.
Horn, Clementine, 3156.
Hornyš, Maxmilián, 3622.
Horsfall, Bernard, 3420, 4060.
Horsley, Bill, 2410, 3108.
Horsman, Kim, 852, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Hoshour, Robert, 2681, 3847.
Hoskings, Julian, 3547.
Hoskins, Raymond A., 2823.
Hossein, Robert, 2417.
Hottier, Philippe, 805.
Houghton, Lucius, 2681, 3847.
Hould-Ward, Ann, 3326, 3616.
Houle, Ann, 3170, 3478.
House, Eric, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Houseman, John, 802, 3137.
Houston, Donald, 680.
Houston, Kipling, 3074, 3078.
Hout, Douglas, 3971.
Howard, David S., 1799, 2412.
Howard, Stephanie, 2944.
Howe, Jenny, 3124.
Howell, Jane, 2137, 3891.
Howell, Michael W., 3017, 3956.
Howey, David, 1847.
Howland, Gerard, 4060.
Howlett, Noel, 2343.
Hoxie, Richmond, 1852.
Hoyer, James R., 1846, 2808, 3961.
Hoyle, Kalen, 2219, 4068.
Hoyt, J. C., 1799, 2412, 4019.
Hromada, Jiří, 1894.
Hubbard, Jean Anne, 3839.
Hubbard, Tina-Bess, 2679, 3848.
Huber, Scott, 2823.
Hübsch, Dietrich W., 3146.
Huckstep, Kevin, 3168.
Huddleston, Meredith, 3153.

Huddleston, Will, 1888.
Hudl, Cornelia, 3954.
Hufschmidt, Dieter, 3147.
Hughes, Allen Lee, 3956.
Hughes, Damien, 3027.
Hughes, Richard Michael, 2187.
Hughes, Stuart, 3634.
Huk, Tadeusz, 2143.
Hulin, James, 2416, 3020.
Humphrey, Paul, 3634.
Humphreys, Ginny, 3605.
Humphry, John, 3306.
Humpston, Charlotte, 3133.
Hundertmark, Renate, 1866.
Hungerford, Bob, 3616.
Hunsinger, Tom, 1934.
Hunt, Kevin E., 3361.
Hunt, Matt, 870.
Hunter, Alastair, 3108.
Hurwitz, Rosalind, 3027.
Husník, Josef, 3920.
Hutchings, Geoffrey, 531, 833.
Hutchinson, David, 1934.
Hutchison, Lesley, 3168.
Hutt, William, 2378.
Hutterli, Werner, 2203, 2937, 3141.
Hyde, Jonathan, 2838.
Hyman, Earle, 2414, 3418.
Hytner, Nicholas, 1847.

Ianenghi, Gualtiero, 3874.
Ibrik, Peter, 3730.
Ichihara, Taro, 2784.
Idziak, Sławomir, 2421.
Ierardi, Robert, 1761, 3611.
Iglewski, Richard S., 3015.
Immermann, Karl, 830.
Indik, Jay, 2811.
Ines-Lewczuk, Zofia de, 3169.
Ingals, James F., 2282.
Ingram, Kate, 3026, 3153.
Ingram, Tad, 3153, 3480.
Ingvarsson, Nanna, 2837.
Innes, John, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Innocenti, Adriana, 2170.
Innocentini, Giampaolo, 2807.
Invernici, Felice, 3023.
Ionesco, Patrika, 2784.
Iorio, James, 2412, 4019.
Irazábal, José, 2428.
Irons, Jeremy, 686, 835, 3413, 3420, 4060.
Irpino, Michael, 3008.
Irving, H. B., 660.
Irving, Henry, 600, 702, 897, 2600, 3261, 3533.
Irving, Robert, 3078.
Irwin, Tom, 3419.
Isackes, Richard, 4008.
Isenberg, Seymour, 2875.
Isherwood, Judith, 2429.
Isshi, Yuki, 2200, 2244.
Ivary, Lisa, 2942.
Iwasaki, Hiroshi, 3728.
Iwersen, Rainer, 2606.
Izzi, Gianna, 1898.

Jackson, Adam, 2236.
Jackson, David, 3077.
Jackson, Denise, 3716.
Jackson, Jeffrey, 3419.
Jackson, Julie, 3198.
Jackson, Kevin, 1869.
Jackson, Rhonda, 3153.
Jackson, Richard, 3619.
Jackson, Todd, 1802.
Jacob, Bill, 3831.
Jacobs, Eric, 4007.
Jacobs, J. Michael, 2811.
Jacobs, Libby, 866, 876.
Jacobs, Liz, 850.
Jacobs, Martin, 3110, 3605.
Jacobs, Max, 2681, 3847.
Jacobs, Michael, 2236, 3415, 3992, 4019.
Jacobs, Peter, 3170, 3478.
Jacobs, S. Ray, 3585.
Jacques, David Martin, 1853, 2413.
Jaeck, Kathryn, 3979.
Jäger, Diether, 2260.
Jahnke, Rolf, 1762.
Jahoda, Miloš, 3622.
Jakimetz, Jane, 1870.
Jakubowski, Dariusz, 2225.
James, Aidan, 854.
James, Christy, 3271.
James, Francesca, 2834.
James, Gerald, 1804, 3738.
James, Julie, 2652, 3548.
Jančařík, P., 2817.
Janečková, Leo, 1894.
Janeszweski, Lorel, 1759.
Jankowska, Joanna, 1841.
Jannuzzo, Gianfranco, 3889.
Jantzi, Kerry, 2412, 4019.
Jared, Robert, 2279.
Jarosz, Jacek, 2225.
Järvefelt, Göran, 2996.
Jarvis, Andrew, 3606.
Jarý, Aleš, 3622.
Jasien, Deborah, 2204.
Jasiński, Aleksander, 2221.
Jaster, Mark, 4010.
Javicoli, Susanna, 2803.
Jax, Gerhard, 3841.
Jay, Allan, 3963.
Jefferies, Stephen, 3564.
Jeffery, Alicia, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Jefford, Barbara, 2797, 3306.
Jeffra, 1888, 2942.
Jelen, Gerhard, 2632.
Jelíneks, Josef, 2762.
Jeníková, Veronika, 2182.
Jenkins-Evans, Hollis, 2681.
Jenn, Stephen, 2880.
Jennings, Byron, 3416.
Jennings, Nolan, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Jensen, Sharyn, 2823.
Jerry, Philip, 3548, 3716.
Jeske, Regina, 2945.
Jeutsch, Gerhard, 2947.

Johansen, Kristin, 3854.
Johansson, Bengt-Anton, 2168.
Johansson, Carita, 2246.
Johansson, Rebecca, 3731.
Johansson, Ulf, 2177.
Johnson, Barry, 2199.
Johnson, Caroline, 3605, 4060.
Johnson, JoAnn, 2873.
Johnson, Kent, 2881, 4064.
Johnson, Renardo, 3976.
Johnson, Vaughn, 1883, 2204.
Johnson, William, 1883, 4064.
Johnston, Thomas, 2797.
Johow, Eberhard, 1849.
Jokisch, Michael, 3990.
Jolly, Audrey, 3634.
Jonasson, Andrea, 657.
Jones, Andrew, 3477.
Jones, B. J., 2633.
Jones, Douglas, 2251.
Jones, Helen, 2429.
Jones, James Cellan, 1879.
Jones, James Earl, 624.
Jones, Jane, 2226.
Jones, Ronald Wade, 1763, 3315.
Jonsson, Kerstin, 2806.
Joó, Árpád, 3098.
Jordan, Henry J., 3190, 3418.
Jordan, Richard, 2811.
Jory, Victor, 3081.
Joshi, Suhas, 2648.
Journet, Marcel, 3592.
Joyce, Michael, 2944.
Judge, Cynthia, 1886.
Junák, Zdeněk, 3920.
Jung, Fredo, 3596.
Jung, Philip, 2282.
Jurásek, Josef, 3622.
Jurowski, Michail, 3071.
Jusfis, Bob, 3639.
Just, Jürgen, 3171.

Kabbaivanska, Raina, 2980.
Kačková, Želmíra, 1801.
Kacser, Hilary, 3616.
Kadeck, Manfred, 3978.
Kadish, Lynne, 3166.
Kahn, Michael, 594, 3616.
Kahn, Seraj, 3325.
Kaiser, Scott, 1758, 1844, 2432, 2958, 3839.
Kališ, Miloň, 1894.
Kaloč, Zdeněk, 3920.
Kamat, Madhavi, 3325.
Kamínek, Rudolf, 2182.
Kaminin, Lisa, 3361.
Kammer, Friederike, 3156.
Kampf, Zdeněk, 3920.
Kanawa, Kiri Te, 3288.
Kane, Lillian, 850.
Kanin, Garson, 3272.
Kanoff, Scott, 2823.
Kantorková, Miriam, 1894.
Kaps-Zurmahr, Helmut, 3171.
Karalambov, Stefan, 2160.
Karchmar, Chris, 1855, 2231, 3419.
Karge, Manfred, 644.
Karlík, Josef, 3920.
Karoly, Charles, 2833.
Karpinski, Gisbert, 3071.
Kaschalk, Robert, 2248.
Kash, Marcia, 2816.
Kates, Bernard, 3416.
Katz, Bill, 3979.
Katz, Sasha, 3015.
Kavrakos, Dimitri, 3569, 3572, 3583.
Kawakami, Otojiro, 2056.
Kay, Richard, 2256.
Kayoko, Fujii, 2200.
Kayser, Stefan, 3169.
Kazan, Elia, 638.
Kean, Charles, 517, 606, 650, 897, 2600, 3410, 3411.
Kean, Edmund, 593, 650, 670, 2600.
Kean, Ellen, 3411.
Kearney, Charles, 2211.
Keegan, Shelagh, 3168.
Keel, David, 2881.
Keenan, Bob, 3198.
Keenleyside, Eric, 2241.
Keiler, Gail, 2199.
Keith, Marilyn, 1854.
Kelen, Péter, 2778.
Keller, John-David, 1864.
Kellermann, Siegfried, 2315.
Kelley, Kevin, 3973.
Kelly, Daren, 2811.
Kelly, David, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Kelly, Elizabeth, 1855.
Kelly, Hubert Baron, 3888.
Kelly, James, 2939, 3143, 3731.
Kelly, Peter, 1934.
Kelly, Randy, 1854.
Kelly, Rory, 2251.
Kelly, Shane, 3362.
Kelly, William James, 4007.
Kemble, Charles, 665.
Kemble, Fanny, 610.
Kemble, J. P., 2600.
Kemp, Garry, 2187.
Kemp, Lindsay, 832, 3082.
Kempe, Will, 792, 951, 3350.
Kempner, Esther, 1866.
Kempson, Rachel, 3598.
Kendal, Geoffrey, 647.
Kenkre, Vijay, 3325.
Kennedy, Judith, 1758, 1844.
Kennedy, Lorne, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Kenny, Frances, 4022.
Kenny, Paula, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Kent, Elizabeth, 3584.
Kente, Edmund, 3994.
Kenyon, Joel, 3608.
Kępiński, Tomasz, 1841.
Kerbeck, Robert, 4019.
Kerényi, Imre, 859, 865.
Keres, Imre, 3100.
Kern, Kirsten, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Kerner, Brad, 3834.
Kerr, Karen, 4004.

Kerr, Patrick, 4061.
Kerr, Philip, 654, 2133, 2188, 2214.
Kerr, Terry, 1892, 1895, 2233, 3019, 3020.
Kerr, Tom, 2816.
Kerwin, Shawn, 4069.
Kęstowicz, Zygmunt, 2221.
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim, 3305.
Keuchel, Helmut Jürgen, 2960.
Kevin, Michael, 2958, 3839.
Keys, Henson, 1852, 3847.
Kidd, Nick, 3133.
Kiely, Karen, 3415.
Kijowska, Elżbieta, 2225.
Kilbasa, Jody, 846.
Kilgarriff, Michael, 2935.
Kilroy, 3847.
Kilty, Jerome, 3975.
Kim, Miki, 611, 2279.
Kim, Randall Duk, 501, 557, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019.
Kimball, Steven W., 1799, 4019.
King, Catherine, 2251.
King, David, 2254.
King, Floyd, 3017, 3616, 3956.
King, Steve, 3985.
King, Thomas, 2278.
Kingsley, Ben, 3255, 3260.
Kingsley, Ray, 3168.
Kingston, Earll, 3888.
Kingston, Mark, 2797.
Kinkaid, Robert, 876.
Kinsella, Denny, 3008.
Király, Janos, 865.
Kirby, David, 1953.
Kirchberg, Hans-Peter, 2409.
Kirchhoff, Corinna, 662.
Kirchner, Hermann, 2642.
Kirk, Kathy, 3198, 3419.
Kirkendall, Katie, 3629.
Kirkland, Gelsey, 3547.
Kirst, Klaus Dieter, 862, 888, 2945.
Kirsten, Astrid, 2205.
Kistler, Darci, 3074.
Kitchen, Michael, 3420, 3605.
Kittel, Jost Ingolf, 3966.
Kiviniemi, Erik, 3477.
Klaiber, Joachim, 3289.
Klapperstuck, Petra, 3561.
Klass, Dieter, 3966.
Klaus, Fred, 3918.
Klaus, Johannes, 2946.
Kleen, Tebbe Harms, 1850.
Klees, Richard, 3617.
Kleiber, Eleonore, 3559.
Kleinert, Michael, 3954.
Kleinert, Peter, 3988.
Kleinselbeck, Hermann, 3921.
Kleir, Gail, 2199.
Kleis, Marián, 2611.
Klevenow, Heinz, 3732.
Klička, Ivan, 4006.
Klimsza, Janusz, 2817.
Kline, Kevin, 706, 2130, 2131, 2137, 2183, 2187.
Klionsky, David, 1838.
Kloiber, Susanne, 3172.
Kminiak, O., 3980.
Kneeland, Wayne, 3854.
Kneller, Clive, 3196.
Knight, Dudley, 2283, 2615.
Knotts, Kathryn, 3992.
Knox, Velleda, 2248.
Knutson, David, 2597.
Kober, Ralf, 3990.
Köberich, Marion, 2642.
Kobin, Neil, 3854.
Kobrow, Ute, 3988.
Koch, Paul R., 3963.
Koch, Richard, 4007.
Koch, Susanne, 2612.
Kochakidze, O., 3338.
Koczmarski, Artur, 1841.
Kodar, Oja, 685.
Kohler, Estelle, 3168.
Kohlhoff, Heiner, 2181.
Kokerin, V., 3148.
Kokich, Jerry, 3546, 3716.
Kolár, Zbynek, 2430.
Kollo, René, 2978.
Kollross, Otto, 3144.
Kolodziej, Adam, 2247.
Koltai, Ralph, 905.
Komisarjevsky, T., 3011.
Komorowska, Malgorzata, 2292.
Konvalinová, Irena, 3920.
Konze, Willi P., 3161.
Koon, Robert, 3361.
Koontz, Diane, 2881.
Körbel, Hans-Georg, 2945.
Korn, Nicholas, 2292.
Korsztyn, Jerzy, 3735.
Kortner, Fritz, 704.
Košata, Zdeněk, 2876.
Košická, Lenka, 2611.
Kosintzev, G. M., 2578.
Kosír, Emil, 3980.
Kosmalla, Jessica, 2947.
Kostopoulos, Kay, 4019.
Kostopoulos, Nick, 1759.
Koszut, Ursula, 3575.
Kotov, N., 3276.
Kotto, Yaphet, 3268, 3271.
Kourkoutakis, Jannis, 3100.
Kováts, Kolos, 2778.
Kowalski, Rudolf, 2181.
Kownacka, Gabriela, 2225.
Koziara, Kris, 1870.
Kozintsev, G. M., 543, 2528, 2573, 2583, 2587.
Kraemer, Nicholas, 3099.
Kraft, Barry, 1758, 2432, 2958.
Krajewski, Ute, 3073.
Kramer, Michael, 3017, 3956.
Krasin, Jerzy, 3735.
Krasl, Jan, 2828.
Krassmann, Jürgen, 2791.
Kraus, Alfredo, 3572, 3574, 3579, 3591.
Kraus, Wolfgang, 3974.
Krause, Horst, 3851.
Krause, Karl-Heinz, 1866.

Krause, Tom, 3573.
Krawic, Michael, 2232.
Krbová, Ljuba, 1894.
Kremer, Dan, 1758, 1844, 2432, 3839.
Krempel, Wolfgang, 2947.
Kreppel, Herbert, 1952, 3842, 4063.
Kreslík, Ilja, 3622.
Kretschmer, Jochen, 3851.
Kretzschmar, Anne–Kathrein, 2945.
Kretzschmar, Günter, 3001.
Krider, Chris, 2292.
Kriegenburg, Andreas, 3964.
Krochmalnik, Aaron, 3475.
Kročil, Miloš, 3622.
Kroders, O., 2186.
Krohn, Charles, 1763, 2176, 3320, 4064.
Krohn, Scott C., 1854.
Kršňák, Štefan, 3980.
Krueger, Denise, 3153.
Krüger, Mario, 3100.
Krupa, Ivan, 1801.
Kruschke, Annett, 2344.
Krysińska, Mariola, 1841.
Krzyżanowski, Jan, 2225.
Kube, Peter, 2945.
Kubec, Mario, 2876.
Kubeczko, Don, 3157.
Kuchinka, Josef, 2762.
Kuchtová, Eva, 3980.
Kuhl, Jochen, 3156.
Kuhlke, Kevin, 2257.
Kühn, Karl, 3726.
Kühn, Marianne, 3481.
Kukura, Juraj, 1871.
Kulczycki, Jan, 2221.
Kulla, Norbert, 3071, 3534.
Kummerling, Gabriele, 3136.
Kuneš, Jaroslav, 3920.
Kunewicz, Jerzy, 3169.
Kunii, Masahiro, 2825.
Kunze, Mathias, 3730.
Kupfer, Christiane, 3959.
Kupfer, Harry, 2594.
Kupper, Damon, 1845.
Kurek, Anna, 3959.
Kurel, Martin, 2817.
Kurosawa, Akira, 869, 2563, 2564, 2569, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2579, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2760.
Kurth, Otto, 3918.
Kurtz, Kenneth, 2413.
Kusenberg, Klaus, 644.
Kuster, Annemarie, 2198.
Kütemeyer, Günter, 3147.
Kuzmin, B., 360i.
Kuzmina, Svetlana, 3262.
Kvasnicová, Zuzana, 2613.
Kwaśniak, Stanisław, 3735.
Kwiatkowski, Sławomir, 1841.
Kwiek, Pete, 3834.
Kyle, Barry, 473, 686, 835, 849, 860, 3413, 3420, 4021, 4024.

La Prade, Michael, 3143.
Laciura, Anthony, 3569.
Lacy, Tom, 3190.
Ladd, Richard, 3027.
Lafleur, Jacques, 3316.
Lafontaine, Pierre, 3316.
Lagoo, Shreeram, 2648.
Lagoo, Vivek, 3325.
Ługwa, Andrzej, 3735.
Lain, Diane, 4068.
Lamb, Ron, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Lambert, Greta, 3153, 3480.
Lambert, Mikel, 3017, 3326.
Lamberti, Vincent, 2412.
Lamborn, Adair, 1758.
Lamos, Mark, 3975.
Lancaster, Gerald, 1852.
Lancaster, James, 3976.
Lanchester, Robert, 1852.
Landertinger, Erika, 2181.
Landis, Bernie, 2348.
Landisman, Eric, 3478.
Landon, Hal, Jr., 1864.
Landoni, Miro, 3023.
Landtsheer, Peggy de, 3743.
Lang, Perry, 3976.
Lang, Peter, 3330.
Lang, Robert, 3598.
Lange, Bernhard, 3988.
Lange, Dieter, 2791.
Langer, Romy, 3534.
Langham, Michael, 829.
Langhoff, Matthias, 644, 2636.
Langhoff, Thomas, 888, 2948.
Langkabel, Dieter, 3732.
Langmiller, Josef, 1894.
Langridge, Philip, 3090.
Lank, Anna, 3971.
Lankford, Raye, 4019.
Lantz, Katrina, 2238.
Lanz, Monika, 2802, 2947.
Lapointe, Claude, 3316.
Lappin, Linda, 2942.
Large, Brian, 2989.
Larimore, Rick, 846.
Lariscy, Michael, 2251.
Larrabee–Quant, Darcey, 3985.
Larrabee–Quant, Joseph, 3985.
Larsen, Randy, 3015.
Larsen, Robert L., 3826.
Larson, Laurence, 3979.
Larson, Michael Lynn, 2823.
Laszlo, Marianella, 3874.
Latzel, James, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Laudadio, Marilyn, 1853.
Laudicina, Dino, 3853.
Launder, Mary, 2251.
Lauris, Priscilla Hake, 1758.
Lause, Hermann, 1871.
Lautenschläger, Kurt, 830.
Lavaudant, Georges, 3579.
Lavelli, Jorge, 3843.
Lavers, Colin, 3891.
Lavery, Sean, 3078.
Lavia, Gabriele, 2218, 3889.

Lawrence, Lisa, 1895, 2952.
Lawrence, Pauline, 3265.
Lawson, Brian, 4060.
Lawson, Gerald, 3108.
Lawson, Richard, 3315, 3320.
Lawson, Stephen, 3634.
Lawton, Jeffrey, 3281, 3283, 3301.
Laye, Dilys, 3605.
Layman, Kathleen, 3976.
Layne, Mary, 3975.
Layton, Bill, 2165.
Layton, Michael, 3017.
Layton, Peter, 3415, 3992.
Lázaro, Eusebio, 1932.
LaGue, Michael, 2681, 3847.
Le Bosuf, Marsha, 2232.
Leach, Douglas, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Leach, Wilford, 2137, 3952, 3976.
Leake, Damien, 611, 2279.
Learned, Michael, 3155.
Leary, Robin, 1799, 4019.
Leatherman, Allen, 1802.
Lechmann, Leontina, 839.
Leder, Peter, 3732.
Lee, Eugene, 3015.
Lee, Rhonda, 3077.
Lee, Terence, 3854.
Leech, Kitty, 2238.
Legris, Pierre, 3316.
Lehew, Stephen, 748.
Lehmann, Hans Peter, 2595.
Lehmann, Reinhard, 2791.
Leicester, Margot, 1804, 3738.
Leigh–Hunt, Barbara, 2797.
Leigh, Vivien, 666, 669.
Leighton, Betty, 3026, 3480.
Leighton, Richard, 1852.
Leitzel, Laurie, 2411, 3111.
Lendrich, Walter, 2948.
Lenneweit, H. W., 1861.
Leonard, John, 2882, 3744, 4060.
Leonardi, Marina, 2807.
Leong, David, 2292, 3616.
Lerch, Stuart, 3358, 3971.
Lescovelli, Stefano, 3874.
Leslie, Bud, 3007.
Leslie, Desmond, 2343, 2797, 3108, 3306, 3720.
Leszczyński, Krzysztof, 2221.
Letronica, Patrick, 2138.
Letson, Carolyn, 2292.
Letts, Dominic, 3168.
Leventhal, Max, 2415.
Leveratto, Felice, 2639, 3874.
Levine, David B., 2251.
Levine, James, 2781, 3288.
Levine, Peter A., 1854.
Levine, Richard, 3846.
Levine, Roberta, 2163.
Levitt, Bruce, 2219.
Lewental, Valeri, 2764.
Lewin, John, 3015.
Lewis, Allen, 3546.
Lewis, Colleen D., 1895.
Lewis, Wayne, 1761, 3611.
LeBlanc, Steven, 4010.
LePage, Sue, 2230, 2259.
Lhota, Karel, 2876.
Libertucci, Mary, 3831.
Lichtenstein, Georg, 2315.
Lietzau, Hans, 2637.
Ligi, Josella, 2996.
Lilova, Margarita, 2996.
Limón, José, 3076, 3265.
Lindauer, Elizabeth, 2807.
Lindblom, Gunnel, 2177.
Lindell, Johan, 2177.
Lindig, Georg, 3732.
Lindley, Mark, 4060.
Lindner, Wolfram, 2315.
Lindquist, Kryztov, 3017, 3956.
Lines, Sybil, 3017, 3956.
Linhartová, Dana, 2182.
Lionello, Alberto, 3083.
Lipardo, Frank, 2977.
Lipinski, Eugene, 2829.
Lisewski, Stefan, 3923.
Liškutín, Petr, 3622.
Lister, Robert, 2254.
Livingston, Sam, 1870.
Lloyd–Meredith, David, 3306.
Lloyd, Bernard, 833.
Lobel, Adrianne, 2282, 3744.
Locke, Harry, 3720.
Lodolo, Massimo, 2938, 3317.
Loftis, Mark, 3190, 3418.
Logan, Gerard, 3168.
Logue, John Robert, 3584.
Logue, Stephen, 3415.
Lohse, Günter, 3580.
Løkkeberg, Pål, 3618, 3632.
Lombard, Yvonne, 3363.
Lomnicki, Tadeusz, 2225.
Lomonossov, Alexander M., 3305.
London, Chet, 2834.
Long, Anni, 1864.
Long, Sarah, 2797.
Long, William Ivey, 2183, 2187.
Longo, Michele, 3317.
Longo, Nick, 3634.
Loock, Sara van, 854.
Loose, Adolf, 3171.
Lopardo, Frank, 2980.
López–Morillas, Julian, 842, 3170, 3478, 4022.
López, Teresa, 2428.
Lopez–Cóbos, Jesús, 3101.
Lopez, Massimo, 3623.
Lopez, Melinda, 3728.
Lorimer, Claudio, 3739.
Loring, Franziska, 2885.
Lotbiniere, Christine Joly de, 3728.
Lothar, Susanne, 662.
Lotorto, Louis, 3170, 4022.
Lott, Felicity, 3106.
Loughlin, Thomas W., 1846, 2808, 3961.
Loughrin, Tim, 3640.
Loughrin, Tom, 3013.
Louise, Anita, 3081.
Louiso, Todd, 2226.

Love, Gary, 4060.
Love, John W., Jr., 2681, 3847.
Love, Victor, 3257, 3313.
Lovell, Dyson, 2343.
Lowe, Craig, 3629.
Lowe, Frank, 1838.
Lowe, Malcolm, 1844, 2958.
Lowensohn, Elina, 2238.
Lowman, Kristen, 1864.
Lucchetti, Veriano, 2776.
Luchsinger, Jeff, 3639.
Lucia, Rosa di, 2821.
Luckett, Timothy, 3605.
Lucre, Andrew, 3738.
Luczak, Jacek, 3735.
Ludlam, Charles, 591.
Ludvík, Luděk, 2762.
Ludwig, Rolf, 2948.
Luedemann, Theodore, 2881.
Lühr, Peter, 3914, 3918.
Lund, Jordan, 3976.
Lund, Morgan, 3313.
Lundberg, Claes, 2638.
Lundberg, Sven, 1835.
Lundquist, Kristine, 1891.
Lunghi, Cherie, 833.
Lunt, Alfred, 603.
Luperi, Mario, 2980.
Lüttig-Jekov, Elisabeth, 3071.
Lutz, Detlev, 2180.
Lux, Detlef, 3964.
Luxon, Benjamin, 3090, 3385.
Lyeth, Claire, 2836.
Lynch, John C., 2283, 2615, 4008.
Lynch, Katherine, 2348, 2617.
Lynch, Kevin, 2652, 3608.
Lynch, Raymond, 1846, 2808.
Lynch, Timothy M. P., 2415.

Maag, Peter, 3102.
Maas, Dieter, 3730.
Maazel, Lorin, 3273, 3292.
Mabe, Matthew, 2219.
Macaulay, Lesley, 2816.
Maccioni, Cristina, 3021.
Macháček, Miroslav, 2220.
Machalica, Piotr, 2143.
Machart, Maria, 4064.
Machray, Robert, 1864.
Machulski, Jan, 2221.
Maciejewski, Sławomir, 1841.
Mack, Heinz, 3159.
Mack, Jonathan, 3284.
Mackay, Lizbeth, 3313.
Mackintosh, Andrew, 2836.
Macready, W. C., 551, 1950, 2600.
Macurdy, John, 3292.
MacArthur, Roy, 1854.
MacCormack, Eric, 3362.
MacDonald, Dan, 2247.
MacDonald, Ken, 2253.
MacDonald, Tim, 3418.
MacDougall, Irene, 2211.
MacDougall, Lee, 2816.
MacFarlane, Mariah, 2219, 4068.
MacIver, Peter, 1838.
MacKaye, Steele, 2622.
MacKenzie, Sandra, 3170, 3478.
MacKinnon, Geoffrey, 1846, 2808, 3961.
MacMillan, Ann, 3015.
MacMillan, Kenneth, 3538, 3540, 3542, 3547, 3551, 3564.
MacNeil, Colin, 2838.
MacNeil, Robert, 726.
MacNicol, Peter, 3976.
MacPherson, Walt, 2882.
Madden, Angela, 1761.
Maes, Marleen, 3986.
Maganza, Dennis, 2222.
Maggio, Fran, 2415.
Maggio, Frank, 3979.
Magnani, Nica, 2996.
Magnus, Vasitti, 2644.
Magnuski, Wojciech, 2225.
Mai, Wolfgang, 2885.
Mailer, Kate, 2592.
Mainer, David, 2652.
Maish, Julia, 1855, 3419, 3737.
Majewski, Artur, 3735.
Majolino, Marco, 1800.
Major, Thomas, 1758, 2432, 2958.
Makarewicz, Artur, 1841.
Makarova, Natalia, 3538.
Makovskis, Ya, 2186.
Malacrida, Bernardo, 3874.
Malajket, Wojciech, 2225.
Malakova, Petra, 3273, 3292.
Malamud, Hector, 2249.
Malarcher, Casey, 3963.
Malatesta, Giuseppe Crisolini, 1863.
Małecki, Grzegorz, 1841.
Maler, Charlotte, 3157.
Maleva, Irina, 685.
Maley, Paul, 876.
Malfitano, Catherine, 3569, 3581.
Malík, Zdeno, 2613.
Malvius, Georg, 3477.
Manca, Stefano, 2938.
Mancinelli, Lydia, 3889.
Mancioppi, Alberto, 3889.
Mandelbaum, Ali, 1845.
Mandle, Tony, 3190.
Mandò, Marcello, 3479.
Mandon, Robert, 3155.
Maner, Tim, 2257.
Manetti, Giuliano, 1863.
Mangialard, Russell, 3419.
Mani, Brian Robert, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Manis, David, 2811.
Manke, Art, 1892, 2233, 2952, 3019.
Mann, Barry, 2413.
Mannini, Elena, 1764, 3364.
Mansfield, Richard, 591.
Mansurova, Cecilia L., 645.
Manteuffel, Felix von, 2198.
Manus, Susan, 3956.
Maonza, Salvatore, 2803.
Maradudin, Peter, 1864.

Maralli, Paola, 3023.
Marcell, Joseph, 2880.
March, Richard, 1885, 1953.
Marchi, Mario, 1764, 3479.
Marchwicki, Grzegorz, 3735.
Mardzhanishvili, K. A., 2161.
Maresa, Franca, 3739.
Margheriti, Valerio de, 3314.
Margine, Marzio, 2938.
Margio, Ugo, 3328.
Margolis, Laura, 3358.
Marini, Maria, 2810.
Marini, Marilu, 3830.
Marino, Rita, 2810.
Mark, Anne Stewart, 2823.
Markham, Kika, 1804, 3738.
Markkanen, Douglas, 1844, 2645, 2958, 3890.
Markley, Doug, 2412, 4019.
Marks, Joe, 2829.
Markson, Gerhard, 1831.
Markusfeld, Brigitt, 1888, 2942.
Marlow, Julia, 1829.
Marmee, Douglas, 4007.
Maronese, Antonio, 2639.
Marowicz, Helena, 2225.
Marowitz, Charles, 856, 1972, 2223.
Marr, David, 2816.
Marrama, Stefanella, 3322.
Marriott, Anne-Marie, 4065.
Marrocco, Rudolpho, 2413.
Marsh, Jean, 2256.
Marsh, Matthew, 2419.
Marshall, Dylan, 2652.
Marshall, Robin, 2241.
Marsten, Kenny, 1845.
Martello, Mary, 1852.
Martells, Cynthia, 1852.
Martens, Johanna, 2991.
Martin-Beck, Steven, 3839, 3890.
Martin, Brian, 3026, 3480.
Martin, Christopher, 529.
Martin, Dennis, 1888, 2942.
Martin, Glenn, 2412.
Martin, Janis, 3101.
Martin, Ross, 3961.
Martone, Mario, 3329.
Marzecki, Tomasz, 2225.
Mascherra, Filippo, 3314.
Mascia, Nello, 3852.
Mason, Anne, 3299.
Mason, Brewster, 3420.
Mason, Jeffrey D., 1891.
Mason, Susan, 1891.
Massa, Francesca, 2191.
Massey, Anna, 2343, 2625.
Massey, Daniel, 2861.
Massey, William Clayton, 3619.
Massie, Sandi, 1758, 2958.
Massoth, Patrick, 3007.
Masur, Kurt, 1927.
Maszantini, Margaret, 3337.
Mat'o, Peter, 3980.
Mathay, Marie, 611, 2279.
Mathews, Richard, 2823, 3846.
Mathie, Alexandra, 2944, 3977.
Mathis, Lynn, 3013, 3640, 3848.
Matilla, Stephen, 2679, 3848.
Matrtajová, Magda, 3980.
Mattes, Eva, 1871.
Matteuzzi, Andrea, 3364.
Matthes, Ulrich, 662.
Matthew, George, 2292.
Matthews, Anne, 3478.
Matthews, Dakin, 2414, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Matthews, Edward R. F., 4009.
Matthews, Paul C., 2204.
Mattsson, Sten, 3471.
Mau, Carl, 2642.
Mauceri, John, 3582, 3583.
Mauldin, Michael, 1853, 2413.
Mauri, Glauco, 2568, 2639, 3989.
Mauro, Ermanno, 3298.
Maus, Hans-Peter, 3964.
Maxe, Göthe, 2638.
Maxwell, Carla, 3265.
Maxwell, Donald, 3281, 3301.
Maxwell, James, 2861.
Maxwell, Jan, 4009.
May, Alexander, 3842.
May, Andrew, 617, 3737.
May, Bunny, 1804, 3738.
May, Roland, 2945.
Mayer, Stefan, 3984.
Mayer, Timothy S., 2282.
Mayer, Uri, 770.
Mayes, Daniel, 2652.
Mayhew, Sheila, 2881.
Maynard, Richard, 2251.
Maynor, Angela, 4019.
Mays, Christianne, 3731.
Mays, Marshall, 4007.
Mazursky, Paul, 3819.
Mazzali, B., 2821.
Mazzali, Bruno, 2821.
Mazzarella, Piero, 3023.
McAllister, William, 2797.
McAuley, Taylor, 3738.
McBride, Donald, 3110, 3605, 4021.
McBride, Michael, 2232.
McBrien, Susan, 3971.
McCabe, Richard, 1847.
McCabe, Stephen, 1869.
McCann, Orin, 1761.
McCanoe, James, 3008.
McCarrell, Michael, 2645, 2958.
McCarthy, Sheila, 2247.
McCauley, Steven A., 870, 3963.
McClean, Calvin, 2231.
McClellan, Bennett E., 866.
McCloskey, Christiane, 1761.
McClure, Spike, 2811.
McCord, Patrick, 870, 3963.
McCormack, Eric, 1885, 1953.
McCoy, Sylvester, 1804, 3738, 3977.
McCracken, James, 3293.
McCullough, David, 2823.
McDanie' Barry, 3'01.
McDermott, Keith, 1838.

McDermott, Kevin, 2257.
McDonald, Ian, 2253.
McDonald, Peggy, 3170.
McDonald, TaraJean, 2616.
McElhaney, Billy, 2211.
McEvoy, Timothy A., 870.
McFall, Rod, 1892, 2233, 2952, 3019.
McGoniagle, Richard, 4007.
McGrath, George, 2956.
McGraw, Tom, 870.
McGreevey, Paul, 3605.
McGregor, Helen, 3099.
McGriff, Mark, 3619.
McGruff, Mark, 3731.
McGuigan, Diane, 1865.
McGuinness, Michael, 1799, 2412, 4019.
McGuire, James, 3585.
McGuire, Kim, 1799, 4019.
McIlroy, Andrew, 2253.
McInnery, Tim, 2178.
McIntosh, Rachel, 2952.
McIntyre, Maureen, 3619.
McKay, Ian, 2829.
McKellen, Ian, 623, 868, 1258.
McKenna, Kilian, 3196.
McKenna, Seana, 528.
McKenna, Siobhan, 689.
McKenna, Virginia, 3598.
McKenzie, Kevin, 3538.
McKenzie, Matt, 3416.
McKenzie, Michael, 1869.
McKereghan, William, 2645.
McKnight, David, 2816.
McLane, Derek, 3616.
McLane, Val, 3636.
McLemore, Lucie Irene, 3026.
McLernon, Dennis, 3026, 3153, 3480.
McMahon, Terri, 3839, 3890.
McManus, Michael, 3634.
McMillan, Richard, 528.
McMullen, Randall J., 2283.
McMurtry, Jonathan, 1864.
McNally, Joseph, 1844, 3890.
McNaughton, Anne, 842, 2414, 3478, 3584.
McNenny, Kathleen, 3976.
McNonagle, Kevin, 2211.
McPhee, Jonathan, 3548.
McTeer, Janet, 1847, 3110.
McVey, Jeff, 846.
Mearelli, Mario, 3317.
Meckler, Nancy, 2801, 3977.
Medina, Jerry, 2190.
Medlicott, Barbara, 1763, 2176, 3315.
Mędrzak, Tomasz, 2221.
Megvinetukhutsesi, O., 3338.
Mejzlík, M., 2817.
Melano, Fabrizio, 3569, 3572.
Melia, Joe, 4060.
Mell, Randle, 2187.
Meller, Margit, 3966.
Melles, Sunnyi, 662, 3914, 3918.
Mellon, Chris, 2238.
Mellors, Aubrey, 2429, 2640.
Melo, Catherine, 1891.
Meloni, Paolo, 3021.
Melvin, Michael, 866.
Memel, Dieter, 2874.
Mendelson, Michael, 2411.
Mendonca, Richard, 3634.
Menegatti, Beppe, 3620.
Menken, Adam, 2415.
Mercadante, Saverio, 3889.
Mercatali, Magda, 1898, 3874.
Mercier, G. W., 3853.
Merdian, Helmuth, 3561.
Merlin, Serge, 2636.
Merostali, Magda, 3859.
Merriam, Sonya, 3963.
Merrill, Todd, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Merriman, Anita, 3854.
Merritt, Michael, 2195, 2196.
Mesciulam, Massimo, 3739.
Mesguich, Daniel, 2224, 3621.
Messaline, Peter, 2226.
Messersmith, Mark, 1888.
Messina, Cedric, 1832.
Metcalf, Melanie, 1886, 3166.
Metcalf, Robert John, 3831.
Metheny, Russell, 3956.
Meyer, Ottowerner, 3968, 3969.
Meyer, Stanley A., 3007.
Meyer, Ursula, 1844, 2958.
Meyers, Stephen, 3419.
Mgaloblishvili, N., 3338.
Micari, Mary, 2621.
Michaels, Gregory, 2239.
Michailow, Michail, 2791.
Micheel, Gerd, 2315.
Michell, Keith, 3598.
Michell, Roger, 2950.
Michie, William D., 1798, 3190, 3418.
Michienzi, Pino, 3336.
Michoń, Witold, 3169.
Mieske, Dale, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Mietto, Tiziano, 3557.
Mihailov, Boris, 2160.
Mikell, Pinkney, 3358, 4009.
Mikelson, Ivars, 1844, 2873, 3890.
Mikhoels, S., 781.
Mikolasz, Zbigniew, 3169.
Mikulášek, Ondřej, 3920.
Mikulastik, Pavel, 2822.
Milani, Patrizia, 844, 2938.
Milberg, Axel, 3918.
Milburn, Rob, 3335.
Miles, Thomas W., II, 3963.
Milicic, Igor, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Militello, Anne, 2956.
Millenotti, Maurizio, 3273.
Miller, Carlton, 1798, 3013.
Miller, Carol, 1855.
Miller, Cynthia, 3585.
Miller, David, 3015.
Miller, Jonathan, 526, 2135, 2574, 3747.
Miller, Lance Charles, Jr., 870.
Miller, Matt K., 2415, 3979.
Miller, Mike, 2222.
Miller, Pip, 2829.

Milligan, John, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Millo, Aprile, 2783.
Milne, Dorothy, 3190, 3418.
Milnes, Sherrill, 2375, 3284.
Minandri, Aldo, 1898.
Minetti, Bernhard, 664.
Misiewicz, Bogdan, 3169.
Miška, Frantisek, 2430.
Misselbrook, Kris, 2211.
Missimi, Dominic, 3585.
Mitchell, Aleta, 4061.
Mitchell, Alexandra, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Mitchell, Camille, 2378.
Mitchell, Mary Anne, 870.
Mixon, Christopher, 2226.
Mnouchkine, Ariane, 543, 794, 805, 840, 873, 877.
Moberg, Krista, 4068.
Mockus, Tony, 2348.
Modjeska, Helena, 1829.
Moffatt, John, 2343, 2410.
Mogensen, Eric, 2808.
Mohay, Kurt, 2283.
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya, 891.
Moissi, Alexander, 604, 704.
Mojžiš, Andrej, 3980.
Molander, Olof, 2798.
Molik, Zygmunt, 618.
Molina, Alfred, 3724.
Mollet, Clothilde, 3830.
Mommsen, Karin, 2317.
Monaco, Rossella, 1800.
Monck, Nugent, 798.
Moncrieff, W. T., 2600.
Mond, David, 2652.
Mone, Sanjay, 3325.
Moniak, Ted, 2292.
Moniz, Brad, 1844, 2873, 3890.
Monk, Allan, 2786.
Monroe, Jarion King, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Monsey, Cordelia, 3845.
Montag, Dieter, 2948.
Montagna, Carlo, 2812, 3607.
Montague, Ted, 2292.
Montesi, Carlo, 3021.
Monteverde, Maurizio, 2938.
Montgomery, Doug, 2811.
Montgomery, Kenneth, 2999.
Montgomery, Reggie, 3853.
Montgomery, Sharon, 4004.
Monti, Carla, 3023.
Montini, Luigi, 3337.
Moody, Bill, 2178.
Mooney, Daniel, 611, 2279.
Mooney, Robert, 1854, 1862, 3734.
Moor, Guido de, 2225.
Moore, Linda, 2241.
Moore, Lorca, 2241.
Moore, Richard, 3420, 3605, 4021.
Moore, Sandy, 2241.
Moore, Scott, 1763, 3315.
Moore, Stephen, 3306.
Moores, Greg, 870.
Moran, Dan, 2956.
Moraska, Stella, 3611.
Morawski, Cezary, 2143.
Moreland, John, 3629.
Moretti, Tobias, 3918.
Moretto, Eraldo, 3023.
Morey, Charles, 2823, 3846.
Morgan, 2241.
Morgan, James, 2834.
Morgan, Madalyn, 1804.
Morgan, Robert, 4021.
Morgan, Scott, 2882.
Morgen, Robert, 3605.
Morgenstern, Frank, 3296.
Morini, Elettra, 3557.
Moritz, Nils, 2168.
Moriyasu, Atsushi, 2805.
Morley, Christopher, 4065.
Morris, Clive, 4060.
Morris, James, 2790.
Morris, Victor, 3846.
Morrison, James, 2414, 3418.
Morrison, Johanna, 2681.
Morrison, Malcolm, 3847.
Morrison, Michael David, 3976.
Morrison, Mike, 3152.
Morrison, Susan, 2873.
Morrow, John W., Jr., 3026, 3153, 3480.
Morse, Christopher, 3738.
Morse, Robert, 3017.
Morton, Arthur, 3616.
Moscinski, Mark, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Möser, Ernst, 2960.
Moser, Ginger, 2837.
Moser, Waltraud, 3561.
Moshinsky, Elijah, 1925.
Moskalyk, Antonin, 2762.
Moss, Peter, 2280.
Moss, Roger, 4060.
Mossbrucker, Tom, 3546, 3716.
Motloch, Peter, 3534.
Mott, Bradley, 3157.
Mouchtar-Samorai, David, 2877.
Moucka, Peter, 3981.
Movar, Dunja, 2141.
Mowat, John, 875.
Moyer, Demas, 3971.
Moyso, Silvana, 3107.
Mozola, Marcy, 1883, 2881, 4064.
Mozoláni, Jan, 1801.
Mozzi, Leonard, 2226.
Mozzo, Arrigo, 3607.
Mramor, Walter, 1898.
Mücke, Andreas, 2960.
Mühler, Peter, 1860.
Mula, Tom, 1855, 3834.
Müller, Heiner, 2732, 2824.
Müller, Herbert, 3978.
Müller, Karl-Fred, 2960.
Müller, Rainer, 3136, 3990.
Müller, Václav, 3622.
Müller, Wolfgang, 3730.
Mulligan, Janette, 3536.
Mundan, Gordon, 3834.
Munitic, Damir, 2171.

Munrow, Julia, 3196.
Münstermann, Thomas, 3095.
Munteanu, Constantin, 3073.
Münzner, Wolf, 2181, 2228.
Muraki, Shinobu, 2564.
Muraki, Yoshiro, 2564.
Murè, Stefano, 3889.
Murphy, Gerard, 3110, 4021.
Murphy, John, 4004.
Murphy, Mark, 1888, 2942.
Murray–Walsh, Merrily, 1758.
Murray, Robin, 2413.
Murray, Walter, 3190, 3418.
Murro, Antonio, 3832.
Muti, Riccardo, 3587, 3588.
Mycka–Stettler, Joyce, 2652.
Myers, Denise, 1763.
Myers, Don, 2411, 3111.
Myers, William, 3853.
Myrberg, Per, 2177.

Nadon, Guy, 3316.
Nagle, Gwendolyn, 3013.
Naik, Meena, 3325.
Nakai, Asakazu, 2579.
Nannini, Gianna, 3083.
Napier, Marita, 2789.
Nardone, Sebastiano, 2807.
Nash, Mark, 1895, 2416, 3020.
Nashe, Kathryn, 3015.
Näslund, Anders, 3477.
Nathanson, Lawrence, 1802.
Naughton, Grace, 2616.
Naujok, Barbara, 1871.
Nause, Allen, 1758, 2432, 2958.
Navarro, John, 3190, 3418.
Navrátil, Josef, 2828.
Nawe, Isabella, 2985.
Nawroth, Friedemann, 3966.
Nay, Barbara, 3874.
Naylor, Marcus, 2811.
Nears, Colin, 3551, 3564.
Nebeský, Jan, 3735.
Nedorost, Josef, 1894.
Needles, K. Reed, 3634.
Needles, William, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Negroni, Leda, 3989.
Neiditch, Yakov, 1759, 2199.
Neilson, Adelaide, 3533.
Neiminski, Joseph, 3198.
Nekut, Bokhumír, 2762.
Nelder, Pat, 1804, 3738.
Nelles, John, 2259.
Nelson, John Allen, 2239.
Nelson, Margaret, 2617.
Nelson, Murrey, 3358.
Nemmers, Joseph C., 2283, 2615, 4008.
Nemrow, Clayton, 2238.
Nespor, Kelly, 2617.
Ness, Eric, 2219, 4068.
Neugebauer, Christian, 3959.
Neuhold, Günter, 2996.
Neumann, Hansdieter, 2315.
Neumann, Helmut, 2791.
Neumeier, John, 2140, 3266.
Neville–Andrews, John, 594, 3017, 3326.
Neville, John, 524, 628, 806, 847, 852, 858, 867, 2230.
Nevinson, Nancy, 2343.
Newlin, Nick, 3017.
Nichols, Jonathan, 3166.
Nicklas, Wayne, 2241.
Nicolai, Sergio, 3273.
Nicoletti, Odette, 2639, 2980.
Niedźwiecka, Maria, 3735.
Nielsen, Christine, 2956.
Niemann, Vincent, 1854, 3971.
Niemirowicz, Dariusz, 2990.
Nier, Detlef, 2431.
Nieves, Richard, 3971.
Niewczas, Zbigniew, 3735.
Nighy, Bill, 2625.
Nikonov, V., 3148.
Nilsson, Cecilia, 3363.
Nilsson, Kerstin, 3477.
Nimtz, Joachim, 3851.
Ninagawa, Yukio, 2804, 2825.
Nino, Robert, 3419.
Nisbet, Lindy, 3888.
Nisivoccia, Alessandro, 2812.
Nissen, Ude, 3596.
Niven, David, 732.
Noar, Doria, 3720.
Nobili, Sandra, 3317.
Noblé, Karlheinz, 3330.
Noble, Adrian, 889, 1843, 1856, 1857, 2826, 2861.
Noble, Jayne, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Noble, Timothy T., 2977.
Nöcker, Hans Günter, 2597.
Nocker, Hanns, 3303.
Noè, Franco, 3021.
Noel, Charles, 1892, 2233, 2279, 2952, 3019.
Noel, Wendy, 2253.
Nogacki, Czesław, 2225.
Noll, Drew C., 1895, 2416, 3020.
Nönnig, Bernd, 3966.
Norcia, Patrizia, 3608.
Nordström, Tomas, 2168.
Noriconi, Valeria, 1764.
Norman, Jessye, 3588.
Norrenbrock, Tony, 3585, 3826.
Norrman, Oscar, 3471.
Norström, Raymond, 3471.
Northcott, Kenneth, 3018, 3198.
Nosotti, Angelo, 2996.
Notari, Orietta, 2639.
Notbohm, Andrew Joel, 3019, 3020.
Novak, Beth, 2679, 3848.
Novak, Elizabeth, 2823, 3846.
Novakosky, Bobby L., 3619.
Novotný, Jaroslav, 2876.
Nowak, Michael, 2231, 2232, 2827.
Nucci, Leo, 2980, 2989.
Nugent, Bill, 1844.
Nugent, James, 3358, 4009.
Nugent, Patrick, 2232.
Nunn, Trevor, 473, 514, 547, 556, 3413.
Nureyev, Rudolf, 3552.

Nurmeia, Karl, 2772.
Nussbaum, Mike, 2232.
Nyczak, Janusz, 652.
Nygh, Anna, 3605, 4021.

O'Brien, Ellen, 3415.
O'Brien, Jack, 3137.
O'Brien, Quentin, 3415, 3992.
O'Callaghan, Sean, 3605, 4060.
O'Connell, Patrick, 2310.
O'Connell, Rick, 3854.
O'Connor, Joyce, 3190, 3418.
O'Connor, Paul V., 2645.
O'Connor, Vincent, 3839.
O'Daniel, Barbara, 2292.
O'Flaherty, Douglas, 3358.
O'Gara, Patrick, 2415, 3979.
O'Hara, David, 3609.
O'Mahoney, Robert, 1804, 3738.
O'Malley, Etain, 2226.
O'Neill, Brian Hugh, 1799, 2412, 4019.
O'Reilly, Cecil, 3979.
O'Reilly, James, 2311, 2633, 3008.
O'Rourke, Bill, 2204.
O'Scannell, Patricia Maureen, 2958.
O'Sruitheain, Mykael, 3170, 3478, 4022.
O'Sullivan, Bridget, 3634.
O'Toole, Peter, 3720.
Oakes, Cynthia, 4005.
Oates, Jason, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Oberlin, Richard, 1802.
Obermaierová, Jaroslava, 1894.
Obermann, Peter, 3990.
Obino, Luciano, 2821.
Occhiogrosso, Anne, 557, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2951, 2952, 3019.
Oelker, Uwe, 2180, 2205.
Oelschlegel, Vera, 2431.
Ohkura, Yukie, 3102.
Ohm, Rahel, 3136.
Ol'ha, Matúš, 3980.
Olcott, Nick, 4010.
Oldfield, Kenn, 3605.
Oleksy, Marek, 3169.
Olenicki, Manfred, 2344.
Oliver, Søren, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Olivera, Pedro, 2428.
Olivier, Laurence, 526, 622, 625, 650, 669, 674, 675, 680, 710, 735, 737, 829, 832, 2342, 2374, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2581, 3467.
Ollerman, Fred, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2951, 3019, 3020.
Olsen, Robert, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Olsewski, Eusebiusz, 3735.
Onofri, Tommaso, 3117.
Onorati, Carmen, 3623.
Onufrák, Mikuláš, 3980.
Ooms, Richard, 3015.
Opitz, Lary, 3265.
Oppenheim, Tom, 2621.
Oquita, Ric, 2414.
Orchis, Isabella, 3021.
Oren, Daniel, 2980.
Oreskes, Daniel, 1853, 2413, 3334, 3335.
Orlando, Silvio, 879.
Ormerod, Nick, 3132, 3133, 3609, 3958.
Ormorod, Ben, 1934.
Ornadel, Cyril, 2343, 2410, 2797, 2935, 3108, 3306, 3598.
Ornbo, Robert, 2829.
Ornest, Jiří, 1894.
Orphas, Henning, 2960.
Orsland, Gretchen, 2652.
Orta, Carlos, 3265.
Orth–Pallavinci, Nicole, 3157.
Ortmann, Christel, 3171.
Ortner, Klaus, 3981.
Osborne, Si, 850, 2348.
Österberg, Anna, 1835.
Östergren, Pernilla, 2177.
Ostrin, Gregg, 3015.
Ostrom, Toby, 854.
Ostrowski, Reid K., 3854.
Ostuzhev, A., 781.
Otnes, Ola, 1837.
Otto, David, 3074, 3078.
Oullette, Michael, 3361.
Ouzounian, Richard, 847, 848, 852, 3362.
Overtoom, Douglas, 1761, 3611.
Owen, Bobbi, 1883, 4064.
Ozawa, Seiji, 3090.

Paccagnella, Gino, 2191.
Pacholski, Bill, 1759.
Pacifici, Frederico, 1863.
Packer, Tina, 551, 1802, 1893.
Page, Ashley, 3547.
Page, Eileen, 3420, 3605, 4060.
Page, Geraldine, 689.
Page, Patrick, 2411, 2682.
Pagel, Peter, 2315.
Pagni, Eros, 3336, 3337.
Pakledinaz, Martin, 3744.
Pál, Tamás, 2997.
Palazzini, Massimo, 3117.
Palitsch, Helmut, 2215, 3981.
Palla, Josef, 1894.
Palladino, Gianni, 879.
Palme, Beatrice, 2421.
Palmer, David, 3546.
Palmer, Lester, 1855.
Palmer, Martitia, 846.
Palmer, Renzo, 3117.
Palmieri, Joe, 2226.
Palumbo, Tim, 3731.
Pałys, Krzysztof, 3169.
Pambieri, Giuseppe, 3364.
Pampiglione, Giovanni, 3479.
Pan, Michael, 2431.
Pane, Tullio, 2980, 2996.
Panfel, Jill, 1870.
Panfilov, Gleb, 2234.
Pani, Corrado, 2421.
Panni, Giorgio, 1764.
Pantesco, Silvan, 2313.
Panych, Morris, 2253.

Papp, Joseph, 512, 523, 691, 707, 735, 797, 1851, 1858, 1862, 2130, 2131, 2137, 2183, 2235, 2878, 3952, 3976.
Pappageorge, Demetrios, 3027.
Pappas, George, 2621.
Paralkar, Chandrakant, 3325.
Pardee-Holz, Rosemary, 4010.
Pardy, Lorne, 2247.
Pariante, Eleonora, 3009.
Parker, Britta, 2796.
Parker, Evan, 3415.
Parker, Frank, 2236.
Parker, Nathaniel, 3420, 3636, 4060.
Parkman, Wendy, 1897.
Parks, Rick, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Parodi, Marco, 2314, 2350, 3021.
Parr, Vince, 2222.
Parry, Brian, 2415.
Parry, Richard, 4060.
Parsons, C. J., 4019.
Parsons, Estelle, 512, 523, 529, 624, 1851, 1858, 1862.
Parsons, Sally Ann, 3545.
Pasch, Albert R., 2642.
Pásek, Milan, 3622.
Paskalis, Kostas, 2780, 2790.
Passacantando, Boris, 3889.
Passeltiner, Bernie, 2811.
Passian, Walter, 3613.
Paszyn, Edward, 3561.
Patanè, Giuseppe, 2787.
Patavina, Pippo, 3479.
Pateman, Bella, 3533.
Patrick, John, 3605, 4021.
Patsas, George, 3192, 3742.
Patterson, Clyde, 2199.
Patton, Kimberly, 3839.
Patton, Pat, 2432, 3890.
Paul, Brian, 2247.
Pauls, Tom, 3851.
Paulsen, Larry, 1758, 1844, 2432, 2873, 3890.
Paulsen, Thrim, 3640.
Pauwels, Johannes, 3986.
Pavlouskova, Ludmiła, 3735.
Pawłowicz, Halina, 3735.
Payne, Wes, 2232.
Peacock, Lucy, 2230, 2378.
Pearce, Emma, 3152.
Pearlman, Alan, 2236.
Pearson, David, 2834.
Pearson, Fred, 2625.
Pearson, Gerry, 2241.
Peck, Bill, 1888, 2942.
Pecktal, Lynn, 2257.
Pedisano, Stefano, 3322.
Peet, Paris, 2679, 3608.
Peilstein, Gerhard, 2317, 3981.
Peková, Simona, 3622.
Pelegatta, Adele, 2639.
Pemberton, Antonia, 4065.
Peňázová, Marcela, 3920.
Pendse, Sumukhi, 3325.
Penn, Matt, 2834.
Penn, William, 1846.
Pennacchini, Tom, 2412, 4019.
Pennell, Nicholas, 528, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Pennington, Michael, 601, 2310.
Pennoyer, John, 3015.
Perfall, Karl von, 830.
Perina, Emiliana, 3989.
Perino, Anna, 3314.
Perkins, Don, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Perkins, Lynne, 2251.
Perloff, Richard, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Perroni, Ludovico, 2807.
Perry, Clive, 4065.
Perry, Ernest, Jr., 2348.
Perry, Fred, 4008.
Perry, Janet, 2996.
Perry, Morris, 2935.
Persson, Zarie, 1835.
Perwin, Tracey Paige, 3619.
Peschke, Frank-Jürgen, 3730.
Pešiková, Miroslava, 2762.
Peter, Verena, 3842.
Peters, Jeff, 3616.
Peters, John, 3837.
Petersen, David O., 3026, 3153, 3480.
Peterson, Mary, 4005.
Peterson, Robert, 1844, 2645, 2823, 2873, 3839, 3846, 3890.
Peterson, Tord, 2833.
Petherbridge, Jonathan, 4066.
Petitpas, Tom, 846.
Petkoff, Robert, 4005.
Petlock, Martin, 2251.
Petrasowska, Maria, 2985.
Petrecca, Lamberto, 3874.
Petrie, Barry, 2199.
Petruno, Stefania, 3021.
Petry, Achim, 3923.
Petsch, Siegfried, 3981.
Peymann, Claus, 644, 4053, 4067.
Pezet, Bud, 2837.
Pfaundler, Wolf-Dieter, 2317.
Pfiffner, Cameron, 2231, 3419.
Phelps, Samuel, 2600.
Philippi, Michael S., 3335.
Phillips, Harvey, 1895, 2416, 3020, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Phillips, J. P., 870.
Phillips, Robin, 526, 829, 848, 889, 1803, 1953, 2935, 3720.
Phillips, Sian, 3720.
Phipps, Noel, 3478, 4022.
Piano, Alfredo, 1898.
Piccioni, Antonio, 3009.
Piceynski, Terri K., 3619.
Pickering, James, 611, 2279.
Pickering, Rose, 611.
Pickett, Cecil, 1859, 2953, 3848.
Pierce, David, 2183, 2187.
Pierfederici, Antonio, 3273.
Pierotti, Raquel, 2980.
Pierre, Oliver, 2178.
Pietraszck, Rita, 3157.
Pietrowski, John, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Pietrzak, Michał, 1841.

Pilcher, Richard, 3616.
Pino, Mariangela, 1869.
Pintilie, Lucian, 2183.
Pinzík, Ján, 2613.
Piontek, Klaus, 2948.
Pippin, Stan, 2621.
Piro, Irma, 3832.
Pisello, 2821.
Pithey, Wensley, 3168.
Pitoëff, Georges, 3321.
Pittman, Demetra, 1844.
Pittman, Mo, 2204.
Piven, Byrne, 2195.
Pizzirani, Giulio, 3117, 3739.
Placido, Donato, 3607.
Plampin, Geoffrey C. M., 3198.
Planche, Valerie, 3634.
Plank, Christina, 1865.
Plänker, Jochen, 839.
Plate, Roberto, 3830.
Platt, Martin L., 3153.
Plaxton, Jim, 3634.
Pleasants, Philip, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Pleitgen, Ulrich, 2198.
Plessmann, Uli, 3981.
Plinge, Walter, 2239.
Plisetskaya, Maya, 3556.
Plishka, Paul, 3569, 3572, 3583.
Plowright, David, 2576.
Plummer, Christopher, 829.
Poddubiuk, Christina, 2241.
Poe, Gary Allen, 2418.
Poe, Gregory, 2617.
Poe, Richard, 2811.
Poel, William, 798.
Poggi, Ferruccio, 2996.
Pohl, Klaus, 2198.
Pohl, Walter, 3982.
Pointek, Werner, 2315.
Poirier, Gérard, 3316.
Pola, Bruno, 2996.
Polák, Roman, 3154.
Polanski, Roman, 2766, 2768.
Polcyn, Snaron, 2233, 2952.
Polen, Pat, 3478.
Polhemus, Joe, 3415, 3992.
Poli, Gérard, 3621.
Polidori, Gianni, 3336.
Politz, Pierre Walter, 3332.
Polla de Luca, Marina, 3314.
Pomoussis, Carolos, 3009.
Pongratz, Peter, 3981.
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre, 2596, 2597, 2976, 3278.
Pope, Lincoln, Sr., 3271.
Poplett, Deborah, 2178.
Porta, Marie-Christine, 3579.
Portael, Gert, 3741.
Porter, Ritchie, 2837.
Porter, Russell G., 3619.
Porter, Sandy, 4007.
Portman, Eric, 2935.
Pöschl, Barbara, 3189.
Possberg, Heinz, 1860.
Postel, Stephen, 748.
Postler, Alexandr, 2828.
Postlerová, S., 2817.
Postlethwaite, Peter, 3110.
Potter, Coral, 2165.
Potter, David, 3985.
Powell, Anthony, 1869, 3616.
Powell, Claire, 3106.
Powell, Dick, 3081.
Pownall, Leon, 2230, 2378.
Poynter, Adam, 4069.
Prague, Juliet, 2829.
Prasková, Simona, 4006.
Pratt, Karen, 1855.
Pratt, Ron, 4022.
Predella, Alessandra, 3607.
Predovic, Dennis, 2226.
Prelle-Tworek, Martin, 1758, 3840.
Preston, Corliss, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Preston, Kate, 4019.
Preston, Travis, 541, 2238.
Pretto, Roger, 2413.
Pretty, Stan, 3605.
Preuss, Edu, 3332.
Price, Des, 2253.
Price, John, 2310.
Price, Margaret, 2376.
Priddy, Monte, 2292.
Pries, Bob, 1855.
Prieto, Jesús, 2428.
Prins, Leslie, 3979.
Pritchard, Hannah, 1830.
Pritchard, John, 2790.
Proctor, Felice, 2682.
Prohaska, Andreas, 1881.
Proietti, Luigi, 2998.
Prokšová, Jiřina, 3622.
Promnitz, Wilfried, 2945.
Prosek, Jaroslav, 2203.
Provost, Quigley, 1883, 4064.
Prowse, Philip, 2954.
Pryce, Jonathan, 2826.
Pryor, Cap, 4007.
Pugh, Rhys, 1888, 2942.
Pulci, Tonino, 3623.
Pulliam, Darcy, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Pursley, David, 2681, 3847.
Pyant, Paul, 1847.
Pyle, Andrew, 2292.
Pyšková, Karla, 2828.

Quaranta, Gianni, 3273.
Quarshie, Hugh, 2826, 3605, 4021.
Quayle, Anthony, 800.
Quednow, Horst, 2874.
Quicksall, David, 2236, 3415, 3992.
Quilico, Louis, 770, 2789.
Quin, Anne Marshall, 589.
Quinlan, Mary, 2231.
Quinn, Aidan, 2195.
Quinn, Thomas Anthony, 3744.
Quinn, Tim, 2837.
Quiqley, Michelle, 1759.
Quivar, Florence, 3573.

Raamat, Helvi, 3305.
Rabaeus, John, 2833.
Rabinowitz, Scott, 2238.
Rachold, Gerhard, 2260.
Rademacher, Michael, 3156.
Radestock, Peter, 2315.
Radford, David, 1883, 4064.
Radin, Eric, 2811.
Radojevic, Danilo, 3538.
Rae, Nola, 875.
Raffanti, Dano, 3587.
Raffield, Paul, 3126.
Ragey, Joe, 3335.
Rahm, Christer, 3471.
Raho, Umberto, 3479.
Raimondi, Marcello, 3023.
Raimondi, Ruggero, 2978, 2987, 2998.
Rains, Claude, 732.
Rainville, Paul, 3634.
Ralov, Kirsten, 3537.
Ralphe, David, 2239.
Ramdhal, Stine, 1837.
Ramicova, Dunya, 2282.
Ramirez, Tom, 3170, 3478, 4022.
Rampino, Lewis D., 3416.
Ramsey, Robert Max, 3017.
Randolph, Lynn Moore, 2881.
Rangmandal, 3114.
Rank, Andreas, 3296.
Rank, Pamela, 3007.
Ranke, Wolfgang, 3073.
Rankin, Steve, 2414, 3418, 3418.
Ranson, Malcolm, 2178, 3420, 3605.
Ranson, Ron, Jr., 2411, 3111.
Raphael-Shirmar, Nanalee, 3834.
Raphael, Jay E., 2226.
Rasch, Friedrich W., 1952, 3842.
Raševi, Peter, 2611.
Rasovsky, Yuri, 3155.
Ratajski, Sławomir, 3169.
Rathbone, Basil, 732.
Rauch, Peter, 3988.
Ravens, Rupert, 2251.
Ravenscroft, Christopher, 3977.
Ravetti, Marie, 3584.
Rawi, Raad, 1847.
Rayam, Curtis, 3278.
Rayevskii, V., 3849.
Raz, Jeffrey, 1897.
Read, John B., 3106.
Reading, Emma, 3963.
Reale, Mary, 2239.
Redcoff, Karl, 2251.
Redding, Matthew, 2279.
Reddy, Brian, 3616.
Redgrave, Corin, 2419.
Redgrave, Michael, 695, 2151, 2797.
Redgrave, Vanessa, 1804, 1830, 3738.
Redpath, Ralph, 876.
Reece, Robo, 3315.
Reed, Brent, 2808.
Reeder, Barb, 3737.
Reeger, John, 3157, 3198.
Rees, Mandy, 1891.
Rees, Richard, 1804, 3738.
Reeves, David L., 2219, 4068.
Reeves, Saskai, 3133.
Reggi, Sergio, 3328.
Reggiani, Aldo, 2421.
Reggiardo, Carl, 1864, 3007.
Region, Daniel, 3358.
Rehan, Ada, 1829.
Reible, Dieter, 3850.
Reich, Gerhard, 2260.
Reichenbach, Olivier, 3316.
Reichert, Thomas, 3984.
Reid, Alexander, 4060.
Reid, Ric, 2241.
Reidel, Leslie, 4008.
Reigel-Ernst, Benjamin, 1895, 3019, 3020.
Reigel-Ernst, Sandra, 1892, 1895, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Reilly, Andrew, 3616.
Reimer, Max, 1885, 1953, 3362.
Reinesch, Guy, 3736.
Reinhard, Daniel, 3981.
Reinhardt, Gottfried, 3562.
Reinhardt, Max, 832, 3081, 3604.
Reinhardt, Rudolf, 2344, 3988.
Reinhardt, Walter, 1759, 3419.
Reinhart, Gordon, 3166.
Remotti, Remo, 3273.
Renaud, Don, 1855, 3737.
Rencher, Derek, 3547.
Rendine, Aldo, 3874.
Renna, Roberto, 2807.
Renner, Daniel, 2645, 2958.
Renner, Sieghard, 3001.
Rennie, Malcolm, 2256.
Renshaw, Christopher, 2999, 3106.
Renzaneth, Richard, 4019.
Repp, Manfred, 3624.
Requena, Resurrección, 2428.
Retelski, Jerzy, 3169.
Reuscher, Dieter, 3296.
Reusse, Peter, 2948.
Rey, Blas Roca, 3117.
Reynolds, Sheldon B., 3619.
Rheaume, Susan, 3153, 3480.
Rhys, Robert C., 1802, 3313.
Ricciarelli, Katia, 2989, 3273, 3292, 3304.
Rice, Peter, 3536.
Rice, Philip C., 3985.
Rich, Tanya, 1885, 1953, 3362.
Richards, James, 3015.
Richards, Ron, 3190, 3418.
Richardson, J. L., 517.
Richardson, Jeffrey, 2616.
Richardson, Joely, 3110.
Richardson, Joy, 3168.
Richardson, Ralph, 622, 625, 673, 829, 3306, 3467.
Richman, Stuart, 1847.
Richter-Forgách, Thomas, 1881, 3172.
Richter-Forgách, Wanda, 1881.
Richter, Felicitas, 2874.
Richter, Hans, 3022.
Richter, Ivan, 1894.
Richter, Roland, 2344.
Richter, Ute, 3625.

Rickard, Greg, 870.
Rickman, Kate, 2236.
Ricotta, Vincenzo, 3636.
Ridenour, Eric, 3415.
Ridout, Matthew, 875.
Riedlbauch, Václav, 2762.
Riegel, Karel, 3622.
Riehle, Richard, 3015.
Riggs, Mitchell, 3847.
Rigillo, Mariano, 1764.
Riha, Carl, 2409.
Riley, Colin, 1870.
Rinaldi, Alberto, 2998.
Rinaldi, Hugo, 3584.
Rinaldi, Joseph W., 3728.
Rinaldi, Paola, 1863.
Rinaldi, Renzo, 3021.
Ringer, Mark, 866, 876.
Rintoul, Brian, 848, 2378.
Rintoul, David, 2207.
Rioux, Geneviève, 3316.
Ripoll, Isabel, 2428.
Rise, Melody, 2195.
Rispo, Patrizio, 3739.
Riss, Walter, 1861.
Ristani, Lino, 3336.
Ristori, Adelaide, 816.
Ritchie, Bill, 1844, 2432, 2645, 2645, 2958, 3839.
Ritsch, Felicitas, 2431.
Ritter, Ilse, 1871, 4067.
Ritzel, Annegret, 3156, 3156.
Robbins, Louise, 2239.
Robbins, Mark, 2415.
Robbins, Sanford, 2682.
Robelen, Elizabeth, 2837.
Robers, Mathias, 2203.
Robertson, James, 3090.
Robertson, Toby, 1932, 3738.
Robertson, Tony, 3151.
Robeson, Paul, 829, 3310.
Robinson, Charles Shaw, 2226, 3723.
Robinson, Claudia, 1853, 2413.
Robinson. Jack, 2248.
Robinson, Keith, 2429.
Robinson, Max, 2823, 3846.
Robinson, Pamela, 3077.
Robinson, Patrick, 3605, 4060.
Robinson, Roger, 3313.
Robson, Flora, 3598.
Rocchetta, Tan, 2313.
Rockwell, P. J., 2808.
Rockwell, Stephen, 1888, 2942.
Roder, Andreas, 3959.
Roder, Susanne, 3171.
Rodewald, Joachim, 2642.
Rodgers, Richard, 527.
Rodig, Hans-Joachim, 2260.
Rodkin, Debra, 2199.
Rodriguez, Gil, Jr., 4004.
Rodriguez, José Antonio, 3333.
Roeder, Peggy, 3335.
Roeder, Richard R., 3334, 3335.
Rogalski, Mike, 2415.
Rogers, Angela, 4019.
Rogers, Jeffrey, 3077.
Rogers, Renee, 1885, 3362.
Rohn, Jennifer, 2257.
Rohoň, Vladimír, 3980.
Roland, Paul, 1758, 2958.
Rolfe, John, 2256.
Rolfing, Tom, 3153, 3480.
Roman, Carmen, 2219, 4068.
Roman, George, 2829.
Romeo, Bob, 2232, 3419.
Romeo, Fulvio, 3009.
Romer, Anneliese, 4067.
Romer, Patrick, 3994.
Romero, Constanza, 3415.
Rominger, Brett, 2292.
Ronconi, Luca, 2776, 2955.
Rooney, Mickey, 3081.
Roop, Reno, 2811.
Roos, Elaine Yokoyama, 2236, 3992.
Roos, Norvid Jenkins, 2236.
Rosa, Julann, 1761.
Rosa, Luigi, 3607.
Rosada, Luciano, 3107.
Rosalie, 3850.
Rose, Jürgen, 2972, 2988, 3545, 3546, 3548, 3914, 3918.
Rose, Robyn, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Rosei, Lucia, 3009.
Rosen, Mark, 2415.
Rosenthal, Gina, 4068.
Rosołek, Leszek, 3169.
Ross, Pepper, 3639.
Ross, Susan, 2837.
Rossi, Alessandro, 1898.
Rossi, Ernesto M., 816, 2938.
Rossi, Massimo de, 2639.
Rossi, Mauro, 3009.
Rössler-Erdmann, Ursula, 3071, 3534.
Rosso, Enrica, 3328.
Røssummoen, Sverre, 1837.
Roszkopfová, Marta, 3920.
Rot, Antoni, 1841.
Rotha, Wanda, 2141.
Rothey, Jennifer, 2411, 3111.
Rouffaer, Senne, 3986.
Rougelin, Catherine, 3621.
Rourke, Michael, 2311, 2633, 3008.
Rouse, Lauren, 3716.
Roux, Jean-Louis, 3316.
Roveto, Luciana Lusso, 2810.
Roy, James, 2175, 2241.
Royen, Paul Emiel van, 3986.
Rozendaal, J. C., 2678, 3603, 4057.
Rozlach, Zygmunt, 3169.
Rozmus, Robert, 1841.
Rubenzer, Eugene, 3007.
Rubin, Steven, 3418.
Rubino, Sergio, 2757, 3889.
Ruch, Frani, 1845.
Ruckhäberle, Hans-Joachim, 3915.
Rudall, Nicholas, 3157, 3198.
Rüdiger, Andreas, 3136.
Rüdiger, Reinhold, 3158.
Rudigers, Andreas, 3959.

Rudnick, Hugo, 2960.
Rugginello, Fabrisio, 3009.
Rühring, Peter, 2181.
Ruiz, Raul, 718.
Rukczynski, Joachim, 2642.
Rumbaugh, Gretchen, 3839.
Rumenowa, Anni, 2791.
Runcan, Mariana, 3073.
Runnels, John Benton, 3846.
Rush, Barbara, 3170.
Russell, Evan, 2614.
Russell, Gael, 1888.
Russell, Margaret, 2979.
Russell, Rebecca, 1895.
Russell, Stephen, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Russo, Natale, 2940.
Rust, Tony, 3971.
Ruthmann, Helene, 2203.
Rutsugh, Michel, 3143.
Rutter, Barne, 2838.
Ruud, Michael, 3846.
Rużyłło, Teresa, 2221.
Ryan, E. P., 3143.
Ryan, George, 2412, 4019.
Ryan, Robert, 1117.
Rylance, Mark, 3106.
Ryland, Jack, 1799, 2412.

Sabara, Tadeusz, 3735.
Sabelli, Stefano, 2821.
Sabo, Claire, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Sabo, John Kenneth, 2199.
Sackett, Mark, 1897.
Sadowski, Joseph C., 2633, 3198.
Safarov, F., 3274.
Sage, Dennis, 3834.
Sahay, Raghvir, 3114.
Sahlin, Ingela, 3477.
Saic, Miroslav, 1894.
Saint-Denis, Christian, 3316.
Saito, Takao, 2579.
Sale, James, 1758, 2432, 2958.
Saleh, Suheer, 3851.
Salehar, Mark, 3854.
Salerno, Enrico Maria, 3336.
Saliu, Cesare, 3021.
Saltzman, Barry, 2199.
Salvatores, Gabriele, 879, 3083.
Salvi, Monica, 3856.
Salvini, Tommaso, 816, 3259, 3261.
Salzberg, Richard, 3415, 3992.
Samels, Matthew, 2412, 4019.
Sammataro, Piero, 3852.
Samples, William, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Sandberg, Erik, 3015.
Sandel, Wantland, 2617.
Sanderford, John, 3608.
Sanders-Self, Nigel, 3415.
Sanders, Charles, 3629.
Sandford, Patrick, 1896.
Sandoval, Miguel R., 3608.
Sandrini, Sergio, 2807.
Santen, Kathy, 3335.
Santiago, Michael, 2239.
Santos, Tom, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Santuccio, Gianni, 2938.
Sanvido, Guy, 3634.
Sanzogni, Elio, 3364.
Sarabia, Ric, 2247.
Saracani, Laura, 1898.
Sarang, Rakesh, 3325.
Sardinero, Vincent, 2775.
Sargentini, Fabio, 3630.
Sarkysyan, S. A., 607.
Sarti, Renato, 3083.
Sass, Geoffrey, 2411, 2682.
Sass, James, 3027.
Sass, Sylvia, 2778, 2786.
Sassanelli, Paolo, 3117.
Sassi, Aldo, 2191.
Sato, Shozo, 3331, 3334, 3335.
Satz, Rachel, 2292.
Saucier, Claude-Albert, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Saunders, Justine, 2429.
Savage, Dan, 2292.
Savits, Jocza, 830.
Savoia, Luigi, 3739.
Savoy, Suzanne, 1763, 3315.
Sayers, Michael, 2257.
Sbragia, Giancarlo, 880, 3336.
Sbragia, Mattia, 880.
Scaglione, Massimo, 3107.
Scala, Frank, 3415.
Scales, Tom, 1758.
Scaramelli, Ermes, 3479, 3739.
Schaaf, Johannes, 3159.
Schaeffer, Cindy, 3619.
Schäfer, Emmerich, 3475.
Schäfer, Hannes, 2946.
Schall, Ekkehard, 2431.
Schall, Johanna, 2260.
Schalla, Hans, 613.
Schau, Reinhard, 862, 2791.
Schauermann, Michael V., 2652.
Schaufuss, Peter, 3536, 3537.
Scheie, Dannie, 2236.
Schele, Daniel, 1759.
Schell, Maximilian, 2141.
Schermer, Phil, 2652.
Schermer, Shelley Henze, 2652.
Schertler, Nancy, 3616.
Scheuermann, Kurt, 2616.
Schexnayder, Brian, 3569, 3572, 3583.
Schiele, Reinhard, 3161, 3987.
Schiewek, Günter, 3073.
Schildkraut, Eric, 2198.
Schilling, Tom, 3559.
Schlaht, William, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019.
Schlicht, Günther, 3954.
Schlosser, Manfred, 2315.
Schmaderer, Renate, 3119.
Schmaus, Cornelia, 3699.
Schmidt, Angelika, 1866.
Schmidt, Douglas W., 3418.
Schmidt, Robert S., 1798, 3013.
Schmitzer, Renate, 2180, 2937, 3141.
Schmoll, Joanne, 2882, 4010.

Schmuck, William, 2816.
Schmückle, Hans–Ulrich, 2947.
Schneider–Siemssen, Gunther, 3284.
Schneider, Eric, 2241.
Schneider, Lutz, 3732.
Schneider, Thomas, 2344, 3073.
Schneider, Udo, 3990.
Schnelle, Manfred, 3534.
Schnetzer, Stephen, 1852.
Scholl–Lemcke, Maja, 2822.
Scholl, Serena, 2873.
Schönbrunn, Christina, 2960.
Schönemann, Horst, 3851.
Schoss, Gunther, 2431.
Schreiber, Tiffany, 4064.
Schreiber, Ulrich, 1866.
Schreier, Peter, 1927, 2985.
Schröder, Friedrich Ludwig, 2162.
Schroeder, Karin, 2181.
Schröter, Bernhard, 3580.
Schroth, Karin, 3988.
Schroth, Peter, 3988.
Schubert, Heinz, 1871.
Schuhrk, Elke, 2874.
Schulte, Elmar, 839.
Schulte, Gregg, 3854.
Schultz, Albert, 2247.
Schultz, Joseph A., 2283, 2615, 4008.
Schulz, Egon, 2409.
Schulz, Manfred, 3959.
Schulz, Rudolf, 3842.
Schulz, Sigurd, 2260.
Schulze, Marc, 2431.
Schulze, Ralf–Peter, 2344.
Schulze, Wolfgang, 3954.
Schumann, Martina, 3988.
Schurmann, David, 2230, 2378.
Schuster, Massimo, 2809.
Schwabe, Willi, 3923.
Schwartz, Robert Joel, 3358, 4009.
Schwarz, Bernhard, 3988.
Schwarz, Kurt, 2203.
Schwarz, Ulrich, 1866.
Schwarze, Lutz, 3732.
Schweiger, Vera, 2203.
Schweighöfer, Michael, 2260.
Schweitzer, Ernst, 1849.
Sciaccaluga, Marco, 3337, 3989.
Scofield, Paul, 633, 635, 829, 832.
Scogin, Robert, 2348.
Scotellaro, Christopher, 2616.
Scotese, Ralph, 2617.
Scott, David, 3537, 4019.
Scott, Leonard, 2811.
Scott, Liz Philip, 3099.
Scott, Michael, 3003.
Scott, Yvette, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Scougall, Diana, 2797.
Scripps, Sam, 1854.
Šebor, Michal, 2762.
Sedláček, Zdeněk, 3920.
Sedoc, Marcia, 1805.
Seeböck, Herwig, 3162, 3163.
Sefton, John, 3415, 3992.
Segal, David F., 3418.
Seger, Richard, 3190.
Sehring, Jonathan, 735.
Seide, Stuart, 543.
Seidel, Debra, 876.
Seidler, Roland, 3136.
Seidlová, Hana, 2876.
Seifarth, Roland, 3580.
Seiffert, Peter, 3101.
Seitz, John, 2956.
Sekisai, Yuki, 2200.
Selbie, Christopher, 3738.
Selene, 1800.
Sellars, Peter, 529, 693, 697.
Sellars, Sean, 3619.
Selva, Myria, 3479.
Semple, Goldie, 852, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Seno, Kappa, 2825.
Senske, Rebecca, 2226.
Sepe, Giancarlo, 3739.
Sequi, Sandro, 1863.
Serauky, Wilfried, 3001.
Serban, Andrei, 2183.
Serlin, Nancy, 850.
Sernas, Jacques, 3107.
Serra, Paolo, 3337, 3989.
Serrano, Antonio, 2821.
Serrano, Julieta, 1932.
Šesták, Jiří, 4006.
Šestina, Ladislav, 2611.
Seta, Claudia della, 2651.
Seth, Roshan, 2625.
Sexon, Ian, 3099.
Seyffert, Dietmar, 3580.
Seymour, Di, 1847.
Seymour, William, 533.
Shaffer, Stephen R., 2411, 2682, 3111.
Shahane, Renuka, 3325.
Shalit, Shira–Lee, 2679.
Shallat, Lee, 1864.
Shallis, Monica, 2879.
Shaman, Laurie, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3020.
Shane, Rita, 2597.
Shapiro, Mel, 4004.
Shapiro, Michael, 3419.
Shary, Linda, 1761.
Shaw, Bob, 2187, 3976.
Shaw, Clare Byam, 3011.
Shaw, Dennis, 2410.
Shaw, Horace, 2811.
Shaw, Joe–Norman, 3634.
Shaw, John, 2979.
Shaw, Kenneth, 3826.
Shaw, Sebastian, 2861.
Shay, Michele, 1802.
Shchukin, Boris, 2245.
Sheffield, Ann, 4061.
Shelley, Antony, 3299.
Shepard, Paul, 737.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Shepherd, Michael, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Shepherd, Simon, 3606.
Sherman, Geoffrey, 4068.
Sherman, Mark, 3190.

Sherman, Richard, 3415, 3992.
Shermeta, B. J., 3157.
Sherwood, Brad, 1892, 2233, 2952, 3019.
Sheyko, N., 3164.
Shicoff, Neil, 3569, 3581.
Shine, Stephanie, 1758.
Shirley–Quirk, John, 3385.
Shirley, Aaron, 854.
Shoemaker, Paul, 3546, 3716.
Shoemaker, Sherman, 3027.
Shook, Marcus, 3026.
Shook, Robert, 2348, 3198.
Shotwell, Sondra, 2823.
Shtchepkin, Mikhail S., 615.
Sibilia, Pietro, 3874.
Sicular, Robert, 3170, 4022.
Sides, Shawn, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Siebenschuh, Joachim, 3990.
Siefert, Peter, 3991.
Siegert, Arila, 3699.
Sigond, Gisele, 3985.
Sik, Ferenc, 865.
Sikora, Cornelia, 3156.
Sikorski, Mariusz, 3169.
Šilan, Andrej, 1801.
Silberbauer, Gerd, 3918.
Šilberská, Maja, 2611.
Silberstein, Roman, 3964.
Silbert, Peter, 611, 2279.
Silver, Phillip, 2378.
Silveri, Rino, 2316, 2351, 3023.
Silvia, Marc, 2681, 3157, 3361, 3847.
Simmat, Jörg, 3959.
Simmon, Henry E., 2831.
Simmons, Ann, 2942.
Simon, Amy, 2621.
Simon, Barbara, 2191.
Simone, Carlo de, 2794.
Simonides, Jörg, 2960.
Simonson, Eric, 2617.
Simpson, James, 2933.
Simpson, Jim, 2956.
Simpson, Scott, 748.
Simpson, Thomas, 4010.
Simpson, Tom, 3847.
Sinclair, Patrick, 3634.
Sinclair, Steve, 2236.
Sinden, Donald, 694.
Singal, Sally, 2816.
Singer, Larry, 2292.
Sissons, Narelle, 854.
Sisto, Rocco, 2956.
Sitler, David, 3831.
Sittler, Walter, 2181.
Sjöström, Carl, 2246.
Skelton, Thomas, 2811.
Skewes, Lorelle, 3099.
Skokan, Dušan, 2611.
Skoog, Matz, 3536, 3537.
Slaiman, Marjorie, 2882.
Slancová, Ludmila, 3920.
Slavický, Jaroslav, 2762.
Śliwowska, Joanna, 1841.
Sloan, Gary, 3616.
Słoboda, Elżbieta, 3169.
Slocombe, Paul, 3110, 3605.
Slorach, Marie, 3299.
Slovinskii, A., 3338.
Służycki, Krzysztof, 2225.
Small, Robert, 1954.
Smeeton, Phil, 2211.
Smith–Cameron, J., 3635.
Smith, Brent, 4057.
Smith, C. Aubrey, 732.
Smith, Carl, 3170.
Smith, Dana, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Smith, David Anthony, 2414, 3418.
Smith, Derek D., 3616.
Smith, Frank, 2652.
Smith, Geddeth, 1799, 2412, 4019.
Smith, Grady, 3956.
Smith, Gregg, 1891.
Smith, Gregory, 2211.
Smith, Jamie, 2251.
Smith, Keith Randolph, 2811.
Smith, Kiki, 1802.
Smith, Louise, 3853.
Smith, Michael O., 2251.
Smith, Nancy Jo, 2411.
Smith, Priscilla, 2187, 4061.
Smith, Raymond, 3536.
Smith, Robert G., 1855.
Smith, Robert W., 3922.
Smith, Stephen, 3585.
Smith, Ty, 3153, 3480.
Smith, Vanessa, 3090.
Smoktunovskii, Innokentii, 2142.
Smoots, Jonathan, 1799, 1895, 2412, 2416, 3020.
Smuin, Michael, 3076.
Snedeker, Jeffrey, 2411, 2682.
Sneed, Philip Charles, 2645, 2958.
Snively, Scott, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Soare, Thomas F., 3619.
Sobel, Shepard, 4009.
Sobesiak, Bohdan, 3735.
Söderberg, Erik, 2638.
Södergaard–Egeberg, Birgitte, 3477.
Soffiantini, Andrea, 2170.
Soleri, Ferruccio, 3852.
Solomon, Karen, 2236.
Somerville, Bruce, 2823, 3846.
Sommers, Andrew, 3963.
Sonnenburg, Ewa, 3735.
Sorel, Louise, 2239.
Sörgel, Bettina, 3730.
Sortino, Nanni, 3021.
Sotník, Marián, 3980.
Soto, Jock, 3074.
Sotoodeh, Leslie, 2881.
Soubeyrand, Manuel, 3923.
Soukup, Elizabeth, 2834.
Southern, Daniel, 2823.
Southwick, Leslie, 3606.
Spadorcia, Alessandro, 2807.
Spaeth, Stacy Ann, 3619.
Spain, Delbert, 2418.
Spannaus, Ulrich, 3732.
Sparemblek, Milko, 3572.

Sparks, Randy, 3619.
Sparrow, Carol, 3826.
Spatafora, Joan, 3008.
Spaulding, Dave, 2219, 4068.
Spear, Cary Anne, 2882.
Spear, Margaret, 3166.
Spears, Michele, 2238.
Spencer, David, 2823, 3846.
Spengler, Carl Martin, 2431.
Spevack, Melodee, 866.
Spicer, Charles, 2178.
Spiller, Tom, 2834.
Spindell, Ahvi, 2226.
Spindt, Carla, 2432, 2645.
Spink, Brian, 2797.
Spinotti, Dante, 3083.
Splitt, Evelin, 3171.
Spoerli, Heinz, 2972.
Sprung, Guy, 526, 767, 2175, 2247, 3634.
Spugnini, Stefania, 1863.
Spychalski, Jutta, 3171.
Squarzina, Luigi, 3859, 3874.
St. John, Janice, 2811.
St. John, Julia, 2614.
St. John, Marco, 2187, 3976.
Stache-Peters, Andrea, 3136.
Stacy, Michael, 2292.
Stadelman, John, 1844, 2873.
Stagnaro, Carola, 3117.
Stahnke, Elke, 2945.
Stait, Brent, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Stanfield, Clarkson, 903.
Stang, John, 3611.
Stange, Barbara, 3561.
Stange, Helmut, 3918.
Stanislavsky, K. S., 638, 815.
Stanley, Audrey, 1865, 3415.
Stapp, Olivia, 2775, 2776.
Starowieyska, Ewa, 2421.
Starrs, John, 2633, 3834.
Stattel, Robert, 2616, 3853.
Stauffer, Michael, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Staunton, Kim, 2882.
Steele, Jeffrey, 3008.
Steen, Robert, 4019.
Steese, Michael, 3985.
Stefańska, Alina, 3169.
Stegmiller, Robert, 2248.
Stein, Adam, 2238.
Stein, Gisela, 3918.
Stein, Jason, 2238.
Stein, Peter, 3167, 3281, 3301.
Steinhäuser, Ute, 3332.
Stella, Penelope, 2253.
Stempel, Werner, 3732.
Stencel, Sharon E., 3619.
Stephan, Dieter, 2791.
Stephan, Klaus, 862, 1866.
Sterling, James, 1838.
Stern, Edward, 3480.
Stern, Erik, 2236, 3415, 3992.
Sternik, Kurt, 2317, 3024, 3025.
Stettler, David, 2652.
Stevens, Dana, 3973.
Stevens, Matthias, 3481.
Stevenson, Juliet, 1830.
Stewart, Benjamin, 1864, 3007, 3975.
Stewart, Ellen, 2183.
Stewart, Fiona, 3153.
Stewart, Jennifer, 4069.
Stewart, Job, 2797.
Stewart, Maggie, 3013, 3640.
Stewart, Parry B., 2251.
Stewart, Patrick, 2880.
Stewart, Reg, 3168.
Stichbury, Allan, 2241.
Stief, Bernd, 2180.
Stillwell, Liz, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Stirling, Mrs, 517.
Stites, Kate, 2292.
Stiver, Michael, 2411.
Stix, Diethelm, 839, 2203.
Stockade, Jennifer, 3854.
Stocker, Robert, 2226.
Stockton, Rose, 4009.
Stoll, Karl, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Stone, Frederic, 850.
Stone, Polly, 1853, 2413.
Stone, Robert, 1846, 2616, 2808, 3961.
Storch, Arthur, 3612, 3635.
Stormare, Peter, 2177.
Stormont, Robert, 3013, 3640.
Stöss, Helmar, 3730.
Stover, Armon, 2236.
Stövesand, Hermann, 2945.
Stoy, Ernst, 2985.
Straube, Manfred, 3596.
Straube, Monika, 2409.
Strauss, Lorry, 1855.
Strawbridge, Stephen, 2238, 3975, 3976.
Stražan, Jozef, 1801.
Stražanová, Kvetoslava, 1801.
Strehler, Giorgio, 657, 703, 873, 3752, 3844, 3852.
Streibig, Thomas, 3730.
Streich, Billy, 4004.
Streichhahn, Gabrielle, 1866.
Strempke, Karol Jean, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Stretton, Ross, 3542.
Streubel, Joachim, 2632.
Stringer, Nick, 3977.
Ström, Knut, 2798.
Strömberg, Gunnar, 2796.
Stromberg, Christine, 2625, 2985.
Strozier, Henry, 3744.
Stryjkówna, Bożena, 2221.
Stuart-Morris, Joan, 2432, 2645, 3890.
Stuart, Steve, 2239.
Stubbs, Imogen, 698, 3420, 4021.
Stubbs, Jim, 1895, 2416, 2834, 3020.
Stuchlik, André, 3954.
Sturge, Tom, 2621.
Sturges, Pat, 876.
Sturno, Roberto, 2639, 3989.
Sturtevant, John Paul, 3629.
Sturua, Robert, 2566.
Suchet, David, 2889, 3255, 3260.
Sudik, James W., 3335.

Sughi, Maria Grazia, 3021.
Sulecka, Elżbieta, 3169.
Sullivan, Arthur, 3011.
Sullivan, Kim, 3853.
Sully, Philip, 3605, 4021.
Sumearll, Eric, 2652.
Summer, L. S., 2248.
Summers, John, 3542.
Summers, Jonathan, 3106.
Sundqvist, Hans, 2806.
Sunstedt, Lisa, 1845.
Suszyński, Zbigniew, 1841.
Sutcliffe, Alison, 561.
Sutcliffe, Irene, 2797.
Sutherland, Joan, 2147, 2376.
Sutton, Shaun, 727.
Suzuki, Tadashi, 2641.
Svensson, Allan, 1833.
Svoboda, Josef, 893.
Švoňavský, Jozef, 1801.
Swain, Howard, 1844, 3839.
Swan, Robert, 3834.
Swander, Homer D., 2880.
Swenson, Ruth Ann, 2977.
Swerdfager, Bruce, 1885, 4069.
Swetland, Dudley, 2240.
Swetz, Theodore, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Swift, Clive, 2614.
Sykes, Paul, 3133.
Sylvester, Suzan, 3636.
Symons, James M., 1798, 2283.
Szameit, Susanna, 3981.
Szczapiński, Zbigniew, 3735.
Szeggel, Szeget, 865.
Szekely, Szilard, 2203.
Szewczyk, Michał, 3735.
Szirmay, Martha, 2980.
Szöke, István, 859.
Szpuna, Jerzy, 3735.
Szymczyk, Zbigniew, 3169.

Táborský, M., 2817.
Taddei, Giuseppe, 2777.
Tadken, Neil Alan, 3418.
Taeschner, Robert E., 2652.
Taggart, Gary, 2219, 4068.
Tagliaferri, Marina, 3336.
Tague, Steven, 2219, 4068.
Tahtinen, Joann, 2226.
Taiuti, Antonio, 879.
Takáts, Eméd, 1933.
Takazauckas, Albert, 2958.
Tallman, Patricia, 1854.
Tallura, Antonio, 2421.
Talmadge, Victor, 2956.
Tanghe, Dirk, 3741.
Tankersley, Mark, 4061.
Tanner, Gita, 3854.
Tarascio, Enzo, 3852.
Taraszkiewicz, Tomasz, 2225.
Taravella, Luisa, 845.
Targett, Ian, 3606.
Tate, Hilary, 2873.
Tate, Jeffrey, 2998.
Tate, Kamella, 2432, 2873.
Taub, Sheryl, 2236, 3415, 3992.
Tausani, Giorgio, 2639, 3989.
Taylor, Bert, 2251.
Taylor, Marcia, 1867, 3992.
Taylor, Regina, 1862.
Taylor, Thad, 923.
Taylor, Troy–Antoni, 1763.
Taymor, Julie, 541, 3853.
Tchikvaidze, Yu, 3338.
Tchkheidze, Temur, 3338.
Tedeschi, Gianrico, 2940, 3859, 3874.
Teichman, Alana Adena, 2257.
Teitel, Carol, 2132.
Temperley, Stephen, 3015.
Temple, Peter, 1844, 2873, 3890, 3890.
Tener, John V., 2279.
Tennant, Nicholas Matson, 1844.
Tennant, Scott, 3619.
Tennent, H. M., 783.
Tenney, Thomas, 2257.
Tenschert, Joachim, 888, 3923.
Terabust, Elisabetta, 3537.
Terni, Paolo, 2421.
Terriss, William, 3533.
Terry, Elizabeth, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Terry, Ellen, 602, 650, 897, 3533.
Terry, Jonathan G., 3826.
Terry, Russell, 3007.
Terselius, Lil, 2833.
Tetley, Glen, 3817.
Teuber, Barbara, 2260.
Teuscher, Hans, 2945.
Thacker, David, 2419, 3168, 3636.
Thayer, David, 2219, 4068.
Theodosiadis, George, 3742.
Therrio, Rick, 1759.
Thiele, Karl, 3171.
Thiemann, Sara, 3332.
Thiroux, Jacques, 1891.
Thoemke, Peter, 3015.
Thoenies, Hans, 2644.
Thomas, A. C., 3854.
Thomas, Christopher, 2230, 2378.
Thomas, Eileen, 4005.
Thomas, Eric, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Thomas, G. Valmont, 2652.
Thomas, Isa, 2251.
Thomas, Keith, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Thomas, Michael, 2207.
Thomas, Paul, 3026, 3480.
Thomas, Richard K., 2615.
Thomas, Sian, 3724.
Thomé, Eva, 2168.
Thompson, David, 1758, 2432, 2873, 3890.
Thompson, David Malcolm, 3157, 3198.
Thompson, Donald, 3419.
Thompson, Kent, 1840.
Thompson, Lauren, 2811.
Thompson, Paul H., 2232.
Thomson, Christopher, 3636.
Thomson, R. H., 2247.
Thone, Amy, 2873.

Thorell, Göran, 2168, 2806.
Thoresen, Howard, 1854.
Thorndike, Daniel, 2178.
Thorndike, Sybil, 2374.
Threlfall, David, 2256.
Thun, Angelique, 2238.
Thurber, Kevin, 3415.
Thurman, Matthew Daniel, 3619.
Thury, Doris von, 3083.
Tidgewell, Chad, 3015.
Tidona, Andrea, 2639.
Tieghi, Edmondo, 3739.
Tietze, Renate, 3730.
Tigert, Rick, 3007.
Tilden, Leif, 2257.
Tiller, Mark, 2879.
Tillet, Jim, 3361, 3419.
Timofeyeva, Nina, 2769.
Timoney, Bill, 846.
Tippet, Clark, 3538.
Tipton, Jennifer, 2183, 2187, 2257, 3546, 3548.
Tistam, Ulf, 3471.
Tkatch, Peter Jack, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Todd, Michelle, 3994.
Toelle, Tom, 3855.
Toetzke, Berthold, 2181.
Tolaro, Robert, 2248.
Tolaydo, Michael, 3017, 3956.
Tomaszewski, Henryk, 3169.
Tomaszewski, Jerzy, 3149.
Tomek, Jiří, 3622.
Tomlinson, John, 2784.
Tomlinson, Mel A., 3074, 3078.
Tommasi, Paolo, 2812, 3874.
Tomner, Christian, 2833.
Tomova-Sintow, Anna, 1927.
Toms, Carl, 3090.
Toney, David, 2414, 3418.
Took, Don, 1864, 3190.
Toole, Paul Bedford, 517.
Toracca, Luca, 3083.
Toradmal, Madhukar, 826.
Torraca, Luca, 879.
Torsek, Dierk, 3190, 3418.
Toscano, Ettore, 3889.
Tosco, Beppe, 3364, 3607.
Townley, Hilary, 1934.
Townsend, Christopher, 2837.
Townsend, Simon, 3605.
Towse, Ruth, 837.
Toy, Leslie, 1885, 3362.
Toyoda, Kiyomi, 3102.
Tozer, Sarah, 2621.
Tracy, Mark, 2219, 4068.
Traffic, Carlos, 2249.
Tragelehn, B. K., 636, 692, 2250, 3914.
Trakas, Christopher, 3572.
Trask, Eric, 2259.
Travaglini, Torivio, 2191.
Traversi, Laura, 3856.
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, 600, 640, 732, 3011.
Treischl, Erin, 4069.
Trekel, Jürgen, 2791.
Trenck, Eckart von der, 3988.
Tresser, Thomas, 1855, 2232, 3419.
Trieb, Julian, 3169.
Trilling, Hein, 3923.
Trimarchi, Domenico, 2996.
Trimble, David, 1853.
Tringali, Sebastiano, 3337, 3874.
Trionfo, Aldo, 1764.
Trittmacher-Koch, Sigrid, 3561, 3596.
Troccoli, Michael, 2199.
Troia, Enrico di, 3889.
Troisi, Lino, 2170.
Trotter, Stewart, 3994.
Troughton, Michael, 3724.
Trougton, David, 2826.
Troyanos, Tatiana, 2376.
Trussel, Jacque, 2772, 3826.
Tsankov, Vili, 2160.
Tscholakova, Ginka, 2824.
Tsoutsouvas, Sam, 3198.
Tsujimara, Jusaburo, 2825.
Tsypin, George, 2882.
Tucker-White, Pamela, 1802.
Tudor-Jones, David, 3306.
Tufillaro, Pino, 3739.
Tukur, Ulrich, 662, 1871.
Tůmová, Romana, 2876.
Turner, Denise, 4068.
Turner, Jerry, 2645.
Turner, Martin, 3133.
Turner, Patrick, 3358, 4009.
Turrin, Enzo, 3117.
Tutor, Rick, 2652.
Tweed, Terry, 3634.
Twill, Lisa, 1870.
Twyman, Peter, 3027.
Tympalski, Włodzimierz, 3735.
Tynan, George, 3198.
Tynan, Kenneth, 832.
Tyrrell, Brian, 2432, 2645, 3839.
Tyrrell, Norman, 3598, 3720.
Tyson, Carl, 2834.

Ubaldi, Marzia, 3337.
Udden, Rebecca Greene, 2881, 2939.
Uddenmyr, Jonas, 2168.
Udenio, Fabiana, 3852.
Ueda, Masaharu, 2579.
Uhlig, Peter, 3954.
Uhlig, Reiner, 3990.
Uhlitzsch, Joachim, 2315.
Ullrich, Walter, 3481.
Ulmer-Janes, Eva, 3981.
Ulmer, Joan, 3026, 3480.
Ultz, David, 3363.
Umfrid, Tom, 3992.
Upton, Roger, 1891.
Urban, Ewa, 3169.
Urbánek, Vladimír, 3920.
Urrutia, David, 1838.
Ursitti, Elena, 3117.
Ury, Elizabeth, 1758.

Vaccaro, Franco, 3107.
Vaccaro, Karen, 1759.

Vaccaro, Lynn, 1759.
Vacratsis, Maria, 1885, 3362, 4069.
Vágner, Milan, 3920.
Vajda, Andrzej, 2169.
Valente, Edda, 3364.
Valenti, Roberta, 1800.
Valentini, Alessandro, 3021.
Valenza, David, 2823.
Valgoi, Mario, 3852.
Valley, Paul, 3616.
Valli, Alida, 3607.
Valli, Carlo, 3336.
Valšuba, Jiří, 2182.
Valter, Danijel, 2831.
Vamos, László, 865.
Van Bridge, Tony, 3026.
Van Buskirk, Bruce, 2411, 2682.
Van Derick, Peter, 3826.
Van Duyn, Katrina, 2837.
Van Fossen, Diana, 2219, 4068.
Van Liew, Joel, 3018.
Van Norden, Peter, 2187.
Van Polen, Linda, 2292.
Van Slyke, Joe, 3157.
Van Zandt, Porter, 2251, 2834.
Vance, Dennis, 2410, 3108.
Vanderbeck, Pat, 1870.
Vaněk, Petr, 2828.
Vannini, Gianni, 3874.
Vannucchi, Sabina, 3083.
Vannucci, Mila, 2421.
Vannuccini, Riccardo, 1805, 3856.
Varady, Julia, 2597.
Varisco, Remo, 2170.
Vartanian, Bonnie L., 2415.
Varvisio, Silvio, 2988.
Vasiliev, Vladimir, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2769.
Vasini, Lucia, 879.
Vaughan, Patricia, 3077.
Vávra, Miloš, 2182.
Vavrová, L., 2817.
Vázquez, José Carlos, 2428.
Vedder, René, 2874.
Velte, Roland, 3003.
Venables, Paul, 3110, 3420.
Venberg, Lorraine, 2283.
Vennema, John C., 3015.
Venora, Diane, 2130.
Venturiello, Massimo, 3889.
Vergier, Jean-Pierre, 3579.
Vergilio, Luciano, 2940.
Verheyen, Claremarie, 3111.
Vernon, Jack, 4007.
Vernon, Richard, 3583.
Versace, Santo, 3107.
Vescovo, Valerie, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Veselý, Stanislav, 2182.
Vessels, Betty, 1870.
Vettas, Apostolos, 3121.
Vetter, Jo, 2652.
Viani, Maurizio, 2191.
Vibach, Karl, 3637, 3743.
Vicenová, Naděžda, 2182.
Vicianová, Judita, 2611.
Vickers, Jon, 3294, 3302.
Vickery, John, 2414.
Viehmann, Franz, 3923.
Villiers, Jay, 2254.
Vincent, Barry, 846.
Vincent, Jean-Pierre, 2835.
Vincent, Joe, 2645, 2958.
Vincenti, Marc, 2236.
Vinkler, Greg, 3979.
Viotti, Andrea, 3889.
Vipond, Neil, 3015.
Virgilio, Luciano, 2812.
Virta, Ray, 2811.
Viscardi, John, 3611.
Vita, Paolo de, 3117.
Vitali, Daniela, 1764.
Vitez, Antoine, 543.
Viviani, Vittorio, 3739.
Vizcaíno, Juan Antonio, 2428.
Vláčilová, Hana, 2762.
Vogel, Arnd, 3959.
Vogler, Joachim, 2260.
Vogt, Eric, 2248.
Vogt, Gerhard, 2945.
Voit, Mieczysław, 2143.
Volkmar, Gudrun, 2344.
Von Platon, Phil, 2292.
Vonk, Hans, 3305.
Vopálka, Jaroslav, 2828.
Voss, Gert, 4067.
Voss, Philip, 2207.
Vostarek, Václav, 3920.
Vychodil, František, 2828.
Vysoká-Štěchová, Marie, 2828.

Wachsmann, Michael, 3915.
Wächter, Hans-Christof, 1868.
Wada, Emi, 2564.
Wade, Bland M., Jr., 3847.
Wade, John, 3166.
Wadhams, Daniel, 3605.
Wager, Douglas C., 2882, 3733, 3744.
Wagh, Mohan, 826.
Wagner, Alessandro, 3023.
Wagner, Daniel M., 3017.
Wagner, Daphne, 3918.
Waiwaiole, Lloyd, 3985.
Wakefield, Colin, 3133.
Walasik, Wojciech, 1841.
Walbeck, Günter, 3736.
Walcutt, John, 2414.
Walde, Björn, 2168.
Waldekranz, Jan, 2177.
Walford, Glen, 2836.
Waligóra, Jerzy, 3169.
Walker, Eric Michel, 870.
Walker, Helen, 2999.
Walker, James, 854.
Walker, Nancy Ellen, 2881.
Walker, Paul, 2187.
Wall, Gregory, 3419.
Wallace, Bradford, 2251.
Wallenstein, Michael, 3415, 3992.
Waller, Angelika, 3923.

Waller, Brad, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Waller, John, 3609.
Walling, Michael, 3340.
Wallis, Ellen, 3533.
Wallis, Hal B., 626, 677.
Wallis, Jean, 3079.
Walters, Julie, 2801.
Walters, Kelly, 3853.
Walther, Volker, 2945, 3851.
Walton, Cecilia, 2168.
Walz, Mark, 2204, 2881.
Wanamaker, Sam, 457, 469, 487, 723.
Wandtke, Axel, 3988.
Wandtke, Harald, 3562.
Wanitschek, Heinz, 3918.
Ward, Douglas Turner, 2252, 2252.
Ward, Marybeth, 2163.
Ward, Wendy, 2621.
Ware, Marilyn, 1891.
Warner, Deborah, 1934, 2647.
Warner, Gary, 1870.
Warnick, Clay, 3956.
Waros, Michael, 3966.
Warren, Joseph, 2187.
Warren, Paul, 2257.
Wartenberg, Tobias, 3156.
Wartenegg, Hanna, 1839.
Warwick, Norman, 2178.
Washington, Sharon, 4061.
Wassberg, Göran, 2177, 3471.
Wassenberg, Maio, 3986.
Waterston, Sam, 2130.
Watkins, Roger, 3605, 4060.
Watson, Anne Thaxter, 4008.
Watson, Ian, 2230, 2259, 2378.
Watson, Lilian, 3106.
Watson, Michael Orris, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Watson, Tom, 2211.
Watt, Nina, 3265.
Watts, Heather, 3074.
Watwe, Madhav, 2648.
Wauerwald, Henrik, 3964.
Wawszczyk, Maria, 3735.
Wax, Derek, 2284.
Weaver, Fritz, 3155.
Weaver, Sigourney, 2933, 2956.
Weaver, Stephanie J., 2231.
Weaving, Hugo, 2429.
Webb, Anthony, 2797.
Webb, Mitch, 1855.
Webber, Mark, 3619.
Weber, Eva, 3966.
Weber, Greg, 1759, 2231, 3419.
Weber, Hanns-Jörn, 3851.
Weber, Klaus, 2315.
Weber, Marianne, 839.
Weber, Markus, 2649, 3638.
Webster, Margaret, 829, 3310.
Wechsler, Gil, 2781, 3572.
Weems, Stuart, 3026, 3153, 3480.
Weglars, Caryn, 1886.
Wegner, Sabine, 662.
Wehner, Roland, 2874.
Weichardt, Eric, 3542.
Weil-von Steimker, Susanne, 2936.
Weilson, Neil, 2774.
Weimer, Heinz, 3534.
Weinheimer, Horst, 2948.
Weise, Johanna, 2203.
Weiss, Erick V., 4019.
Weiss, Jeff, 2131, 2187.
Weiss, John, 3584.
Weiss, Kate, 2242.
Weiss, Kathleen, 2253.
Wekwerth, Manfred, 888, 3923.
Wellauer, Inez, 2257.
Weller, Karen J., 3007.
Welles, Orson, 627, 631, 685, 700, 802, 2573, 2766.
Welliver, Titus, 2238.
Wells, Dennis, 1763, 3315, 4064.
Welsch, Ryan G., 870.
Welzel, Karlheinz, 1866.
Wenck, Robert, 3963.
Wendel, Bärbel, 3171.
Wendt, Ernst, 682, 3996.
Wentworth, Scott, 2230, 2378, 3608.
Wentzel, Andrew, 3569, 3572.
Wenz, Robert, 2837.
Werch, Shifra, 3027.
Werner, Fritz, 3730.
Werner, Peter, 3073.
Wernicke, Herbert, 3101.
Wersh, Shifra, 2617.
Werz, Wilfried, 2985.
Wesolek, Lutz, 2315.
Wesseler, Karl, 2959.
West, Charles, 2797, 3306.
West, John K., 4019.
West, Lockwood, 2343, 3598.
West, Nigel, 3168.
Westberg, Joan, 2939.
Westbrook, John, 2935.
Westenberg, Robert W., 2882, 3744.
Westerberg, Joakim, 2177.
Westfall, Ralph David, 2834.
Westfelt, Måns, 3363.
Westin, Jack, 3639.
Westphal, Matthias, 2960.
Westphal, Robin, 3358.
Weygold, Hans-Joachim, 3142, 3982.
Whalley, George, 526.
Wharton, Richard, 850.
Wheater, Ashley, 3548, 3716.
Wheaton, Andrew, 1804.
Whiston, Cindy, 1891.
Whitaker, Bill, 4010.
Whitbread, Peter, 3609.
White, Alison, 2238.
White, Amelia, 3015.
White, Andy, 2837.
White, Anne, 3133.
White, Dana, 866.
White, Donna, 2241.
White, Laurel, 1883, 4064.
White, Liz, 3268, 3271.
White, Martin, 2570.
White, Richard E. T., 842.

White, Thomas, 3834.
Whitehead, Michael, 3634.
Whitehead, Paxton, 3190.
Whiteman, Bart, 2837.
Whitfield, Michael J., 1885, 1953, 2259, 2378.
Whitrow, Benjamin, 2343.
Whitson, Ben, 2226.
Whittingham, Christopher, 2256.
Whitworth, David, 2254.
Whitworth, Paul, 2236, 2880, 3415.
Wichniarz, Kasimierz, 2221.
Wickes, Kenneth, 2378.
Wickham, Chrissy, 4060.
Widdon, Jerry, 4010.
Widell, Kristina, 2246.
Widock, Véronique, 3621.
Wieditz, Elke, 2344.
Wiernik, Lucjan, 3735.
Wierzel, Robert, 1802.
Wiesner, Daniel, 2762.
Wiest, Dianne, 624.
Wiff, Biff, 876.
Wiggins, Michael, 3616.
Wijkmark, Thomas, 3477.
Wilby, James, 1847.
Wilder, Joan, 2163.
Wilder, Susan, 3334.
Wilhelm, Kurt, 2226.
Wilke, Elisabeth, 3305.
Wilke, Jürgen, 2255.
Wilkerson, Charles, 3361.
Wilkin, Jeremy, 1885, 1953, 3362.
Wilkner, Pierre, 2177.
Willardson, Peter L., 2823, 3846.
William, David, 847, 848, 852, 858, 4069.
Williams, Cheryl, 3166.
Williams, Craig, 3419.
Williams, Francis, 3629.
Williams, Frank, 2343.
Williams, Freeman, 2204, 2881, 3731.
Williams, Geoffrey, 2283.
Williams, Harcourt, 798.
Williams, Jim, 3271.
Williams, La Verne, 3090.
Williams, Lisa, 3839.
Williams, Peter, 2410.
Williams, Richard, 2256.
Williams, Suzi, 3639.
Williams, Todd, 3961.
Willis, Mervyn, 1840, 1869.
Willis, Mike, 1846, 2808.
Willis, Mirron, 1763.
Willows, Alec, 1897.
Wilson, Genoa, 2873.
Wilson, Richard Allen, 3831.
Wilson, Robert, 529, 641, 2257, 2257, 2258.
Wilson, Steve, 2411, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Wilson, Willie, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Winde, Matthias, 1866.
Wingfield, Harry C. S., 2292.
Wingrove, Norman, 2343.
Winiarczyk, Zdzisław, 2221.
Winiarski, Stan, 3008.
Winn-Jones, Maggie, 2882.
Winn, Cal, 1799, 1853, 2412, 2413, 4019.
Winnicka, Ernestyna, 2221.
Winslow, Thomas, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2416, 2952, 3019, 3020.
Winter, Claus Martin, 2960, 3171.
Winter, Quade, 3189.
Winters, Richard, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Wintsch, Mani, 3172.
Wirth, Franz Peter, 2141.
Wise, Mike, 2195.
Wissemann, Günther, 3997.
Wisterman, Matth, 1844, 2873, 3890.
Withers, Lon, 2811.
Witkowski, Tomasz, 3169.
Witt, Daniel, 1844, 3839, 3840.
Wittenborn, Michael, 2946.
Włodarski, Tadeusz, 2225.
Wodja, John, 2956.
Woffington, Peg, 1830.
Wold, Sonja, 3839.
Wolf, Gerd, 2985.
Wolf, Marian, 3964.
Wolf, Michael Saint, 2236.
Wolfensberger, Kaspar, 2317.
Wolff, Nicholas, 3609.
Wolfit, Donald, 800, 2598.
Wolk, James, 1854.
Wonder, Erich, 892.
Wong, Joni, 2236.
Wons, Grzegorz, 2143.
Wonsek, Paul, 2219, 4068.
Wood, n John, 852.
Wood, G., 3190, 3418.
Wood, John, 858, 2259.
Wood, Melinda, 2226, 2811.
Woodbridge, Ken, 4007.
Woodcock, Rebecca Warner, 3839.
Woodeson, Nicholas, 3110.
Woodruff, Robert, 1897.
Woodson, John, 2681, 3847.
Woodthorpe, Peter, 2343.
Woodvine, John, 2310.
Woodward, Alan, 3616.
Woodward, Kirk, 1870.
Woodward, Peter, 4065.
Woodward, Sarah, 3609.
Woolfe, Henry, 3720.
Workentin, Tami, 2219, 4068.
Woronicz, Henry, 2873, 3839, 3890.
Worsley, Margaret, 2935.
Worth, Irene, 829.
Wray, Randall, 3077.
Wright, Anne, 2816.
Wright, Christopher, 3916.
Wright, Gary, 1758, 2432, 2958.
Wright, Jules, 2838.
Wright, Susan, 1885, 1953, 4069.
Wrightson, Ann G., 3853.
Wurst, David, 3608.
Wuttke, Martin, 662.
Wyatt, Peter, 3609.
Wycoff, Brian, 2939.
Wylde, David, 2420.
Wymark, Patrick, 2410.

Wysocki, Aleksander, 2225.

Xoregos, Sheila, 3341.

Yaeger, Gregory, 1846, 2808, 3961.
Yaji, Shigeru, 1864.
Yakovleva, Olga, 3532.
Yamaguchi, Eiko, 2805.
Yankovskii, Oleg, 2234.
Yarman, Kathy, 4010.
Yates, Daniel, 4010.
Yates, Peter, 2580.
Yeager, Caroline, 1885, 1953, 3362.
Yeargen, Michael H., 3975, 4061.
Yeatman, George, 2410.
Yohn, Erica, 2414, 3418.
Yordanov, Nedialko, 2160.
York, Will, 871, 3640.
Yoshii, Sumio, 2825.
You, Ed, 866.
Young, Jack, 2283, 2615, 4008.
Young, Rex, 2432.
Young, Richard H., 4010.
Younghans, Torre, 1891.
Yuki, Magozaburo, 2200.
Yulin, Harris, 2187.
Yutkevitch, Serge, 543.

Zabriskie, Nan, 3157.
Zadek, Peter, 636, 662, 869, 1871, 1872.
Záhon, Ľuboš, 2611.
Zajewski, Tomasz, 3169.
Zak, David, 3027.
Zalejski, Mariusz, 3169.
Zalewska, Jolanta, 3169.
Zampieri, Gino, 2651, 3364.
Zampieri, Mara, 2784, 2792.
Zanchi, Loris, 1898.
Zanchi, Marina, 2170.
Zanecek, Jiří, 1850.
Zanetti, Giancarlo, 1898.
Zankl, Horst, 3173.
Zanussi, Krzysztof, 2421.
Zapatka, Manfred, 3918.
Zarou, Elias, 3888.
Zaslove, Arne, 2652.
Zay, Tim, 3971.
Zeffirelli, Franco, 3267, 3269, 3273, 3292, 3304, 3505, 3566.
Zeh, Brigitte, 2344.
Zeigler, Anne Marie, 3619.
Zeller–Schöning, Monika, 3100.
Zelnik, Jerzy, 2225.
Zempleni, Maria, 2997.
Zennaro, Iorio, 3278.
Zentner, Rena, 1758.
Zeppieri, Richard, 3634.
Zerbe, Jack, 1759.
Zerbe, John, 2236, 3415, 3992.
Ziaja, Helga, 1866.
Zidar, James M., 1799, 4019.
Ziegler, David, 2678, 3603, 4057.
Ziegler, Joseph, 1953, 3362, 4069.
Ziegler, Susan, 2238.
Ziehe, Lynn, 2633.
Ziems, Ute, 3534.
Zimmer, Buddy, 3190.
Zimmermann, Reinhart, 3559.
Zimmermann, Wolf, 1866.
Zimová, Jaroslava, 2876.
Zinelli, Claudio, 2191.
Zinger, Arie, 2885.
Zinková, Viola, 1894.
Zito, Ralph, 2292.
Zmrzlý, Karel, 3622.
Znyk, Daniel, 3621.
Zolchow, Heiko, 3144.
Zombek, Olaf, 3842.
Zschiedrich, Konrad, 862, 2260.
Zucchi, Augusto, 1898.
Zucker, Grover, 4009.
Żurek, Jerzy, 2129.
Zvoník, Jan, 3920.
Zweber, Patrick, 3015.
Zwemer, Eric, 2681, 3847.

NAMES OF DRAMATISTS, POETS, WRITERS OF FICTION, PHILOSOPHERS, MUSICIANS, AND OTHERS MENTIONED IN STUDIES OF SHAKESPEARE.

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1358, 1363.
Abbott, George, 852, 1885.
Abildgaard, Nicolai, 1322.
Abrahams, Peter, 1386.
Achebe, Chinua, 3808.
Addison, Joseph, 629.
Adler, Richard, 775.
Albee, Edward, 2082.
Albery, James, 3035.
Allston, Washington, 1336, 1369.
Alston, Tobias, 1578.
Ambrose, 3756.
Amram, David, 750, 760.
Anderson, Simon, 3598.
Andreas Capellanus, 1305.
Annecchino, Arturo, 3337, 3479, 3989.
Annenskii, Innokentii, 2007.
Anouilh, Jean, 3629.
Appian, 2388, 2389.
Applebaum, Louis, 1953.
Arden, Mary, 223.
Argento, Dominick, 760.
Arishima, Takeo, 1790.
Aristotle, 997, 2001, 2722, 2753, 2754, 3221, 3237, 3666.
Arne, Thomas, 768.
Arnold, Matthew, 996, 1421.
Artaud, Antonin, 832, 856.
Ashley, Robert, 1907.
Ashton, Frederick, 1924, 3077.
Auden, W. H., 1485.
Augias, Corrado, 3337.
Augustine, 1307, 1676, 1702, 3378.
Austen, Jane, 3443.

Bacon, Delia, 245.
Bacon, Francis, 997, 1317, 1362.
Bacon, Leonard, 245.
Badea, Christian, 2772.
Balakirev, Mily, 745, 3568.
Balanchine, George, 1924.
Bale, John, 2849.
Balzac, Honoré de, 2461.
Bancroft, John, 2404.
Bandello, Matteo, 1553, 3493.
Barber, Samuel, 760.
Barbier, Jules, 3572.
Barrish, Seth, 2236.
Barton, Todd, 1758, 1844, 2432, 2873, 2958, 3839.
Baudelaire, Charles, 1068.
Beaumont and Fletcher, 1624, 1683, 1739.
Beaumont, Francis, 1624, 1683.
Beckett, Samuel, 23, 959, 1423, 1428.
Beckington, Charles, 1971.
Beemer, Edwin F., 1347.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1927.
Behn, Aphra, 556.
Beischer, Josef, 3141.
Béjart, Maurice, 1924.
Bell, Daniel, 2833.
Belleforest, François de, 2070.
Bellini, Vincenzo, 772, 2376, 3295, 3587, 3589, 3590.
Bely, Andrei, 2155.
Benchley, Robert, 1219.
Bene, Carmelo, 3426.
Benn, Gottfried, 2082.
Bennato, Eugenio, 3364.
Bennett, Arnold, 1491.
Beresi, Carlos Alberto, 2831.
Bergman, Sten, 3471.
Berio, Luciano, 2782.
Berlioz, Hector, 750, 3189, 3570, 3573, 3588.
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, 2709.
Bernstein, Leonard, 710, 775, 1880, 3580, 3596.
Bhavabhuti, 4043.
Bicât, Nick, 2625.
Biliński, Marek, 2221.
Bjärhall, Sven, 2168.
Blackmore, Richard, 1177.
Blake, William, 370, 1348, 1376, 1414, 1565.
Blanco, Juan Marcos, 3333.
Blitzstein, Marc, 775.
Bluett, Henry, 479.
Boccaccio, 2966, 3758, 4014, 4017.
Boito, Arrigo, 411, 804, 1797, 2977, 2980, 3280, 3314.
Bolt, Robert, 867.
Bond, Edward, 510, 856, 1416, 1454, 1477, 1483, 1494, 2436, 2437, 2443, 2477, 2557.
Borges, Jorge Luis, 1012, 1380.
Borsetto, Dante, 3117.
Boswell, James, 269, 1271.
Bounetheau, Henry B., 1352.
Bourke, Edward J., 1485.
Boyce, William, 768.
Boyd, Arthur, 1339.
Brabbins, Martyn, 854.
Bradfield, David, 4068.
Brayne, John, 442.
Brecht, Bertolt, 638, 856, 1423, 1678, 1904, 2436, 2830, 3799, 3858.
Britten, Benjamin, 539, 3086, 3088, 3091, 3096, 3097, 3104, 3106, 3385.
Brontë, Anne, 1445.
Brontë, Branwell, 1445.
Brontë, Charlotte, 1445.
Brontë, Emily, 1445.
Brooke, Arthur, 3495, 3497, 3504.
Brooke, William, Lord Cobham, 2268.
Brougham, John, 1971.
Brown, D. P., 2404.
Brown, Douglas, 2416, 3019.
Brown, Mathew, 2268.
Browning, Robert, 3770.
Brueghel, Pieter, 2502.
Bruhn, Erik, 651.
Bruno, Giordano, 210, 3062.
Brutus, Dennis, 1399.
Bryskett, Lodowick, 451.
Buchanan, George, 3441.
Buchell, Arend van, 468.
Büchner, Georg, 1678.

Burgess, Anthony, 1478, 1493.
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 3597.
Burton, Laura, 2816.
Byers, Patrick, 3847.
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 1207, 1376, 1387.

Cagnone, Nanni, 2044.
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, 1284, 1645, 3766.
Calvin, John, 1106, 2471.
Campion, Thomas, 451, 753.
Capell, Edward, 285.
Capetanos, Leon, 3819.
Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da, 2709.
Carlyle, Thomas, 1500.
Carnahan, Shirley, 4008.
Carnini, Gioggio, 3889.
Carpi, Fiorenzo, 2170.
Carré, Michel, 3572.
Carriere, Berthold, 4069.
Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario, 760.
Castiglione, Baldassare, 1552, 3944.
Cato, 2397.
Cebes of Thebes, 2451.
Cerri, Michael, 3335.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 411, 984, 1112, 1435, 2489.
Césaire, Aimé, 3749.
Chapman, George, 1678, 1739, 1910, 3775.
Charles of Arenburg, Prince-Count, 451.
Charles I, 1054.
Chatterton, Thomas, 3206.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1184, 2666, 3504, 3669, 4014, 4017.
Cheever, John, 2552.
Chekhov, Anton, 638, 1141.
Chopin, Frédéric, 2139.
Chudovsky, Marián, 3980.
Ciaconna, 3727.
Cibber, Colley, 823, 1040.
Cicero, 1795.
Cinthio (Giovanni Battista Giraldi), 2843.
Cixous, Hélène, 2364.
Clapp, Philip Greeley, 760.
Coleridge, Hartley, 1421.
Coleridge, S. T., 370, 1059, 1194, 1376, 1402, 1500, 2298, 3790.
Colet, Louise, 2463.
Collier, John Payne, 643.
Condell, Henry, 269, 1500.
Conely, James, 3480.
Congreve, William, 1177.
Conrad, Joseph, 1397, 3808.
Constable, John, 1337.
Cooper, Thomas, 978.
Cope, David, 3415.
Corness, Jeff, 2253.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, 1351.
Crabbe, George, 1440.
Craig, Alexander, 3687.
Cranko, John, 3545, 3546, 3548.
Crivelli, Carlo, 3623.
Crosby, Joseph, 1550.
Crowne, John, 823, 1448.
Cunneen, Paddy, 2836.

D'Urfey, Thomas, 589.
Da Vinci, Leonardo, 210.
Dali, Salvador, 1332.
Danby, Francis, 1321.
Dante, 942, 1106, 1305, 1308, 2489, 3495, 3666.
Darwin, Erasmus, 370.
Davenant, William, 173, 935, 1461, 2699, 3747, 3753.
Davies, Sir John, 2267.
Davis, Miles, 2138.
Day, John, 3350.
Dazai, Osamu, 2056.
De Bruycker, Lucas, 3339.
De Witt, Johannes, 468.
Dekker, Thomas, 234, 813, 2033, 2968.
Delacroix, Eugène, 1320, 1329, 1360.
Delfranceschi, Carlo, 2993, 2997.
Delius, Frederick, 3577.
Deloney, Thomas, 1125, 1424.
Dennis, John, 901.
Dering, Edward, 2295.
Detrée, Roberto C., 3918.
Deverell, Walter, 3411.
DeWitt, Pat, 271.
DeWitt, Robin, 271.
Dickens, Charles, 1375, 1710, 2036.
Diegel, Reinhard, 3921.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, 420.
Dominik, Bogdan, 3169.
Donizetti, Gaetano, 2376.
Donne, John, 234, 1077, 1151, 1175, 1585, 1792, 3661, 3678, 3694.
Douglas, Dennis, 1870.
Dowden, Edward, 1243.
Dowse, Thomas, 1336.
Droeshout, Martin, 208.
Dryden, John, 589, 935, 1039, 1177, 1184, 1500, 1678, 1800, 1812, 3747, 3753.
Ducis, Jean-François, 825.
Duncan, Martin, 3363.
Duncanson, Robert S., 1324.
Dunton, John, 1427.
Durant, George E., 1347.
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich, 864, 865, 2430.
Dvořák, Antonin, 3719.

Edwards, Gus, 2252.
Egan, Daniel, 4061.
Egk, Werner, 2596.
Ehl, Albrecht, 839, 2203.
Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1347.
Eisenstein, Linda, 2248.
Eliot, John, 1293, 2449.
Eliot, T. S., 1281, 1308, 2082, 2092, 4049.
Elizabeth I, 257, 792, 1061, 1642, 3053.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1412, 1500.
Eminescu, Mihail, 1374.
Engels, Friedrich, 1675.
Erasmus, 1265, 1996, 2472, 3656, 3941.
Erlas, Jon, 1347.
Erskine, Peter, 3416.
Eschenburg, J. J., 2597, 2637, 3159.
Estes, Chuck, 1864, 3007.

Etherege, George, 3459.

Faerber, Douglas K., 2873, 3839.
Felipe, León, 413.
Fernandez de Velasco, Juan, 451.
Ficino, Marsilio, 2103.
Fikejz, Daniel, 1894.
Filmer, Robert, 1016.
Fiorentino, Giovanni, 3493.
Fischer, Ivo, 4006.
Fischer, Peter, 3167.
Fitzsimons, Raymund, 561.
FitzGerald, Edward, 3766.
Flagg, George Whiting, 1341.
Flagg, James Montgomery, 797.
Flaubert, Gustave, 1250, 2463.
Fletcher, John, 556, 1149, 1596, 1624, 1683, 4012, 4014, 4015, 4017.
Flower, Edgar, 208.
Flummerfeld, Joseph, 2772.
Foley, Margaret, 1352.
Fonseca, Giovanna, 3328.
Ford, John, 1138, 1678, 3401.
Foreman, Michael, 1010.
Forró, Daniel, 3920.
Forsett, Edward, 1668.
Fowles, John, 3768.
Francisci, Luciano, 1898.
Francisci, Maurizio, 1898.
Fraunce, Abraham, 3760.
Freud, Sigmund, 832, 940, 1013, 1165, 1197, 1565, 2092, 2093, 2119, 2460, 2489, 2519, 2749, 3056.
Frezza, Christine, 2411, 2682, 3111.
Frost, Robert, 1126, 2034.
Fuentes, Carlos, 1068.
Fukuda, Tsuneari, 2056.
Fulbecke, William, 2445.
Fuseli, Henry, 1320.

Galan, Juraj, 3921.
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, 1347.
Gazzola, Giannandra, 2812.
Geyer, Eberhard, 3156.
Ghiglia, Benedetto, 1863.
Giannini, Vittorio, 760.
Gibson, William, 870.
Gilbert, W. S., 749, 1992, 3035.
Gildner, Gary, 2026.
Gillar, Jaroslav, 2203.
Gillray, James, 1325.
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio), 2843.
Glaser, Milton, 1358.
Godwin, E. W., 1348.
Goethe, 830, 1173, 1193, 1545, 2034.
Goldenthal, Elliot, 3853.
Golding, Arthur, 3760.
Golding, William, 3500.
Golub, Leon, 1343.
Gooding, David, 3313.
Gounod, Charles, 750, 2149, 3569, 3572, 3574, 3578, 3579, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3822.
Gower, John, 3345.
Grass, Günter, 1904.
Gray, Charles, 3362.
Gray, John, 3362.
Greenbaum, Matthew, 3026, 3480.
Greene, Graham, 1388.
Greene, Robert, 213, 257, 1633, 3345, 3776, 4036.
Group Kraftwerk, 2612.
Gruenberg, Louise, 760.
Gruntz, George, 2885.
Gryphius, Andreas, 3052.
Gwangwa, Jonas, 3271.

Hafiz, Mohammad, 3691.
Hall, Dive, 3660.
Hall, Edward, 1679, 2361.
Hall, John, 3660.
Hall, William, 3660.
Hammett, Dashiell, 2232.
Handel, George Frideric, 1372.
Hänel, Harry, 2315.
Hanmer, Thomas, 269, 1199.
Hanson, Bob, 2829.
Harbison, John, 760.
Harnett, William Michael, 1366, 1367.
Hart, Lorenz, 757, 775, 1885.
Hartley, Jonathan Scott, 1352.
Harvey, Gabriel, 3930.
Harvey, George, 1324.
Harwood, Ronald, 901, 2580, 2633.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 245.
Hazlitt, William, 1231, 1279, 2298.
Hebbel, Friedrich, 1241.
Hegel, G. W. F., 2082.
Heminge, John, 269, 1500.
Henneberg, Claus H., 752, 2597.
Henry, Luigi, 762.
Herbert, George, 1106, 1151, 2549, 3678, 4001.
Herter, Albert, 1352.
Hess, Nigel, 4060.
Heywood, Thomas, 312, 556, 1739, 2700.
Higgs, Jessica, 3606.
Higuer, Arnold, 1347.
Hiller, Wilfried, 3159.
Hobbes, Thomas, 1668.
Hobson, Richard, 1852.
Hofmann, Klaus, 2874.
Hogarth, William, 1204.
Hoiby, Lee, 750, 3822, 3825, 3826, 3827.
Hole, Samuel R., 1971.
Holinshed, Raphael, 1580, 1612, 1679, 2719, 3430.
Holmes, Rupert, 3976.
Holst, Gustav, 2308.
Holz, Arno, 1978.
Home, John, 1126, 3205.
Homer, 982.
Hood, Thomas, 3035.
Hooker, Richard, 2556.
Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 2550.
Horace, 997.
Hoskins, John, 3247.
Hosmer, Harriet, 1352.
Howard, Eloise, 1347.
Hughes, Ted, 2018.
Hugo, François-Victor, 274.
Hugo, Victor, 90, 274, 1246.

Hunt, Holman, 1319, 3411.
Hunter, Harper R., 1347.
Hutchinson, Lesley, 3636.
Huxley, Aldous, 1117.

Ibsen, Henryk, 1423, 1776.
Ilango, 965.
Ionesco, Eugène, 532, 1423, 2082, 2721.
Isebring, Leif, 1835.
Ito, Sei, 2056.

Jalinek, Miki, 3477.
James I, 1016, 1061, 2713, 2855, 2866.
James, Henry, 2113, 3443, 3769.
James, William, 3769.
Jarre, Jean Michel, 3169.
Jarry, Alfred, 2721.
Jelde, Tassilo, 3957.
Jennings, Amy S., 1347.
Jephson, Robert, 3205.
Jerome, Jerome K., 629.
Johnson, Gerard, 208.
Johnson, J. Seward, Jr., 1346.
Johnson, J. Seward, Sr., 1346.
Johnson, Robert, 3823.
Johnson, Samuel, 102, 267, 269, 280, 285, 529, 1039, 1199, 1204, 1207, 1218, 1221, 1276, 1283, 1500, 2298, 2729.
Jones, Ernest, 2092.
Jones, Inigo, 1054.
Jones, Marvin, 3975.
Jonson, Ben, 234, 335, 451, 473, 491, 556, 589, 851, 935, 954, 956, 997, 1045, 1087, 1112, 1151, 1283, 1317, 1427, 1461, 1472, 1500, 1560, 1585, 1624, 1640, 1645, 1678, 1692, 1787, 2267, 2401, 3226, 3453.
Josephs, Hermann, 3129.
Joyce, James, 420, 1395, 1407, 1414, 1432, 1452, 1982, 2032, 3207, 3787.
Jung, C. G., 974, 1501, 2290, 3051.

Kanagaki, Robun, 2056.
Kanetkar, Vasant, 826.
Karamzin, N., 2385.
Katzer, Georg, 3071.
Keats, John, 349, 370, 1115, 1376, 1378, 1398.
Kelterborn, Rudolf, 752.
Keysar, Robert, 442.
Kingsbury, Edna A., 1347.
Kingsmill, William, 1461.
Kirk, W. B., 1323.
Kishon, Ephraim, 3610, 3613, 3623, 3625.
Kitamura, Tokoku, 2056.
Kluttig, Christian, 2791.
Knitel, Otto, 1347.
Knowles, James Sheridan, 1417.
Knowles, John, 3500.
Köllinger, Bernd, 3071.
Kostřiba, Josef, 2828.
Kosztolnyik, Penelope, 3963.
Kratochvíl, R., 2611.
Kraus, Karl, 3012.
Kühn, Rudi, 3726.
Kula, Ryszard, 2943.
Kulesha, Gary, 2378.
Kyd, Thomas, 18, 257, 1724, 3523, 3880.

L., M., 1127.
Laflamme, Linda, 3170.
Laing, Alan, 2230, 2259.
Lakomy, Reinhard, 3073.
Lamb, Charles, 1475.
Lamb, Mary, 1475.
Lamming, George, 3768, 3808.
Larsson, Lars Erik, 3169.
Larsson, Lucas, 2638.
Laurence, Margaret, 3768.
Lawlor, John, 1357.
Lawrence, D. H., 2018.
Lawrence, Herbert, 257.
Lee, Harper, 3500.
Lee, Nathaniel, 1678.
Lerner, Alan Jay, 757.
Leskov, Nicolai, 2772, 2814.
Leslie, Charles Robert, 1321.
Leslie, Desmond, 2410.
Lessing, G. E., 1211, 3905.
Leutze, Emanuel, 1333.
Lewis, Gene, 1865, 3992.
Lewis, Wyndham, 1353.
Liberovici, Sergio, 2639.
Lillo, George, 2162.
Limón, José, 1924.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1412.
Lodge, Thomas, 1865, 3345.
Lohberg, Hans, 1861.
Longinus, 2753.
Lough, John Graham, 1357.
Lowell, James Russell, 1412.
Lunacharskii, A. V., 3231.
Luzi, Mario, 1098.
Lydgate, John, 3758.
Lyly, John, 1111, 1125, 1633, 2671, 3680.

Macmillan, Kenneth, 712.
MacDermot, Galt, 775, 4004.
MacGregor, Joanna, 2256, 3609.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1405.
Mahler, Gustav, 3314.
Mailer, Norman, 2592.
Małecki, Maciej, 1841.
Malhocký, Pavel, 4006.
Malone, Edmond, 213, 257, 269, 287, 1271.
Malory, Thomas, 994, 1555.
Mandeville, Bernard de, 2338.
Mann, Thomas, 765.
Manya, Julius, 1347.
Marcucci, Stefano, 3739.
Marks, Michael, 1853.
Marlowe, Christopher, 215, 257, 383, 1140, 1173, 1299, 1317, 1585, 1724, 1739, 2034, 2334, 2448, 2747, 3408, 3440, 3453, 3709, 3776.
Marston, John, 451, 1560, 1633, 1739, 1999, 3226, 3880.
Marthaler, Christoph, 2180.
Martin, Deborah, 4019.
Marvell, Andrew, 1296, 2053, 4001.
Marx, Karl, 996, 1675, 2907.

Mary Magdalen, 1995.
Masefield, John, 1209.
Massinger, Philip, 1011, 1739.
Meier, Herbert, 752, 839.
Melchers, Klaus, 2632.
Melfi, Maurizio, 3009.
Mellinger, Michael, 2935.
Melo, Paulo Campos de, 3172.
Melville, Herman, 1173, 1412, 1500.
Menander, 2911.
Mendelssohn, Felix, 539, 3073, 3074, 3078, 3079, 3092, 3093, 3098, 3099, 3102, 3107, 3153, 3169, 3172.
Mendelssohn, Moses, 1211.
Meres, Francis, 1595.
Merson, Luc Olivier, 2731.
Messinger, Dominick, 2239.
Michelangelo, 210.
Middleton, Thomas, 113, 206, 234, 643, 813, 1138, 1724, 1739, 2033, 2372, 2511, 3453.
Milburn, Rob, 3335.
Millais, John Everett, 1319, 1321.
Miller, Elsie M., 1347.
Mills–Cockell, John, 3634.
Milton, John, 420, 921, 981, 1062, 1106, 1115, 1240, 1296, 1407, 1425, 1429, 1433, 1472, 1500, 1778, 2047, 2399, 2753, 3674, 3810, 4001.
Modestini, Mario, 844.
Mohler, Philipp, 1860.
Molchanov, Kirill, 2764, 2765, 2769.
Molière, Jean Baptiste, 853, 1645.
Möller, Håkan, 2168.
Montaigne, Michel de, 997, 1151, 1285, 2458, 3783.
Montemayor, Jorge de, 1287.
Moore, Clement C., 2036.
More, Thomas, 117, 1265, 1580, 3430, 3441.
Morey, Arthur, 3008.
Morgann, Maurice, 2298.
Morley, Robert, 3823.
Moro, Aldo, 845.
Morris, John, 2811.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1831, 2138, 3145, 3823, 3940.
Mulcahy, Lance, 748.
Mulcaster, Richard, 3807.
Müller–Adolph, Heiner, 3144.
Müller, Heiner, 641, 644, 2228, 2257, 2258, 3887.
Munday, Anthony, 2482, 3759, 3776.
Murdoch, Iris, 1431.
Myrow, Fredric, 2282.

Nabokov, Nicolas, 760.
Naipaul, V. S., 3808.
Nashe, Thomas, 1035, 1296, 2033, 2114, 2844, 3389, 3930.
Naunton, Robert, 214.
Nelson, Robert, 1763, 1883, 3315, 3848, 4004, 4064.
Németh, R., 2611.
Neruda, Jan, 1420.
Neumeier, John, 1831.
Newton, Isaac, 1030.
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, 1211.
Nicolai, Otto Karl, 772, 2149, 2985, 2990, 2991, 2993, 3001.
Niessner, Wolfgang, 3981.
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 2119.
Nordheim, Arne, 3817.
Norris, Joseph Parker, 1550.
North, Thomas, 2703, 4034.

O'Casey, Sean, 1418.
O'Neill, Eugene, 1392.
Oh'oka, Shohei, 1419.
Olitski, Jules, 1350.
Oliver, Stephen, 3420.
Olsson, Hasse, 2796.
Oōka, Shohei, 2056.
Opie, Amelia, 2600.
Ornadel, Cyril, 3720.
Orwell, George, 1218.
Osborne, John, 827.
Otway, Thomas, 1448.
Ovid, 942, 1172, 2912, 3207, 3371, 3521, 3760, 3775, 4028.

Pagani, Mauro, 3083.
Page, William, 1352, 1369.
Paget, Thomas, 1127.
Painter, George, 326.
Painter, William, 3504.
Paracelsus, 1744.
Parks, Van Dyke, 2282.
Pasternak, Boris, 411, 1973.
Patton, Chris, 4010.
Pawłowski, Bogdan, 3735.
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 245.
Peale, Charles Willson, 1349.
Peele, George, 257, 404, 1164, 4040.
Peeter, William, 1579.
Pepys, Samuel, 589.
Petrarch, 1305, 1435, 3666, 3673, 3674, 3697.
Piave, Francesco Maria, 2771.
Pinero, Arthur, 1423.
Pinter, Harold, 827, 1423.
Piovani, Nicola, 3874.
Pirandello, Luigi, 2082.
Pizzardi, Flaviano, 3009.
Planché, James Robinson, 1348.
Plato, 997, 1381, 1676, 2018, 3666.
Plautus, 1110, 1876, 2911.
Plutarch, 335, 1562, 1702, 1771, 1795, 2389, 2392, 2393, 2703, 4034.
Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1881.
Poole, John, 1971.
Pope, Alexander, 269, 280, 285, 321, 1066, 1199, 1500.
Porter, Cole, 775, 1880.
Pougin, Arthur, 629.
Pound, Ezra, 1446.
Prigmore, James, 2823.
Prokofiev, Serge, 865, 2793, 3076, 3534, 3536, 3537, 3545, 3546, 3548, 3549, 3552, 3553, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3562, 3564.
Proust, Marcel, 1013.
Purcell, Henry, 3095, 3100, 3265.
Pushkin, A. S., 1189, 1280.

Quasimodo, Salvatore, 3492.

Quiney, Richard, 235.

Rabelais, François, 210.
Racine, Jean, 532.
Rae, John S., 1347.
Raffone, Nicola, 2810.
Raleigh, Walter, 197, 1151.
Rambow, Gunther, 1335.
Rann, Joseph, 2327.
Raphling, Sam, 760.
Rathjens, Klaus-Joachim, 1762.
Ravenscroft, Edward, 1448.
Reece, Robert, 3035.
Reed, Isaac, 287.
Reimann, Aribert, 752, 761, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597.
Reimann, Ralf Rainer, 3978.
Reynolds, Joshua, 1355.
Richards, George Mather, 1347.
Rimmer, William, 1365.
Rodgers, Richard, 775, 1880, 1885.
Rogers, John, 1352.
Rojas, Fernando de, 1908.
Rosenberg, Philip, 3153.
Rossini, Gioacchino, 762, 3278, 3295, 3299.
Rougemont, Denis de, 3947.
Rowe, Nicholas, 276, 1066, 1271, 1544.
Rowley, William, 1577, 3350.
Runciman, Alexander, 1345.
Runciman, John, 1345, 1348.
Ruskin, John, 3411.
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, 1352.
Rysbrack, John Michael, 1361.

Saint-Saëns, Camille, 2375.
Salbert, Dieter, 1849.
Salieri, Antonio, 2993, 2997.
Salinger, J. D., 3500.
Sams, Jeremy, 3110.
Sand, George, 1809.
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 2463.
Satanowski, Jerzy, 2143.
Sato, Hiroshi, 3605.
Saunders, James, 1987.
Sauvageau, Jean, 3316.
Saxo Grammaticus, 1998.
Sbragia, Giancarlo, 880.
Scarlatti, Domenico, 3716.
Schelling, F. W. J. von, 1272.
Schiller, Johann C. F. von, 1406, 3250.
Schimm, Günter, 3073.
Schirmer, Tim, 1892, 1895, 2233, 2952, 3020.
Schlaf, Johannes, 1978.
Schlegel, A. W. von, 430, 1194, 1545, 1849, 1866, 1977, 2181, 2184, 2205, 2317, 2431, 2945, 3012, 3131, 3156, 3159, 3172, 3481, 3929, 3954, 3957, 3968, 3969, 3974, 3978, 3982, 3996, 3997.
Schlegel, Friedrich, 1545.
Schneidenbach, Mario, 3990.
Schönbach, Dieter, 3474, 3968.
Schultz, Harry, 1347.
Schwab, Eloisa, 1347.
Schwartz, Delmore, 1381.
Schwenter, Daniel, 3052.
Sciascia, Luigi, 1347.
Scot, Reginald, 1312.
Scott, David, 1327, 1345.
Scott, Elizabeth, 540.
Scott, Walter, 1438.
Sendak, Maurice, 1107.
Seneca, 1110, 1289, 1290, 1739, 2067, 3380, 3871.
Sertorius, 2404.
Shadwell, Thomas, 3747, 3858.
Shakespeare, Susanna, 3660.
Shaw, G. B., 341, 532, 1491, 2298.
Sheffield, John, Duke of Buckingham, 2383.
Shelley, P. B., 370, 1376, 1418, 2487.
Shirwadkar, V. V., 2648.
Shostakovich, Dmitri, 94, 2772, 2785, 2793.
Shulgasser, Mark, 3825, 3826.
Sibelius, Jean, 761, 3169.
Siciliano, Enzo, 2689.
Sidney, Mary, 257.
Sidney, Philip, 451, 994, 997, 999, 1062, 1151, 1175, 3666, 3670, 3678, 4025.
Siegmeister, Elie, 760.
Sinagra, Antonio, 3832.
Siwek, Zbyhněv, 2817.
Smith, Adam, 1059.
Smith, Albert E., 1363.
Smith, Carl, 3478, 4022.
Smith, Charlotte Turner, 1438.
Smollett, Tobias, 411.
Sondheim, Stephen, 775, 1880.
Soper, George, 1475.
Sophocles, 1141.
Spadaccino, Silvano, 3336.
Spenser, Edmund, 753, 981, 994, 999, 1125, 1127, 1175, 1288, 1305, 2665, 2712, 3228, 3666, 4001.
Stanley Family, 433.
Stapleton, Thomas, 1580.
Staskiwiak, Dietmar, 3966.
Stavisky, Sacha, 1929.
Steevens, George, 269, 287.
Steinbeck, John, 2725.
Stendhal, 1924.
Stern, Erik, 2236.
Stevens, Wallace, 1372, 3351.
Stewart, Robert, 3738.
Stolze, Kurt-Heinz, 3716.
Stoppard, Tom, 510, 522, 814, 827, 852, 867, 1416, 1428, 1525, 1964, 1975, 1983, 1987, 1990, 1992, 2031, 2165, 2176, 2199, 2204, 2222, 2231, 3443, 3945.
Storace, Stephen, 1881.
Strachey, William, 1579.
Straet, Jan van der, 3779.
Strauss, Botho, 3034, 3115, 3118, 3119, 3130, 3134, 3140, 3144, 3146, 3167, 3173.
Strauss, Leo, 1267.
Streck, Jürgen, 3921.
Strindberg, August, 409, 1423, 1678.
Sullivan, Arthur, 749, 759.
Susa, Conrad, 3190, 3418.
Sutermeister, Heinrich, 3575.
Sylviac, François, 1347.
Symon, John, 2761.

Tanner, John, 2279.

Tass, Erik, 3842.
Tasso, Torquato, 1288.
Tate, Mark L., 2292.
Tate, Nahum, 823, 1448, 3396.
Tchaikovsky, P. I., 745, 3544, 3568.
Terence, 1110, 2911.
Terni, Paolo, 1764.
Testori, Giovanni, 2163, 2170.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1117, 1375.
Theobald, Lewis, 269, 280, 285, 321, 1066, 1199, 1596, 2114.
Theusner, Christoph, 3988.
Thomas, Ambroise, 2139, 2146, 2147, 2149.
Thompson, Michael, 2232.
Thorpe, Thomas, 3660.
Tieck, Dorothea, 2695, 2696, 2822.
Tieck, Ludwig, 830, 1545, 3012, 3131, 3481.
Tilney, Edmund, 256, 2268.
Tippett, Michael, 3087.
Tolentino, Arturo, 1043.
Tolson, Melvin B., 1437.
Tolstoy, Leo, 1141, 1218.
Tourneur, Cyril, 451, 1050, 1724, 2860, 3880.
Tréza, L., 2611.
Trotter, Catharine, 1439.
Tsubouchi, Shoyo, 423, 2056.
Tudor, Anthony, 1924.
Turner, J. M. W., 1330.
Twain, Mark, 2011.
Twine, L., 3345.

Uherek, Milan, 1801.

Vanbrugh, John, 1040.
Vasa, Gustavus, 1439.
Vasari, Giorgio, 1362.
Vega, Lope de, 1435.
Verdi, Giuseppe, 411, 710, 750, 752, 761, 762, 770, 772, 804, 864, 900, 2149, 2376, 2770, 2771, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2794, 2803, 2810, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2983, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3003, 3004, 3267, 3269, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3314, 3329, 3822.
Vere, Edward de, 219, 222, 237, 238, 240, 241, 2713, 3366.
Very, Jones, 1412.
Viganò, Salvatore, 1924.
Villiers, George, 1061.
Virgil, 16, 1308, 1559, 2052, 3758.
Vivaldi, Antonio, 2876.
Vlad, Roman, 2940.
Voltaire, 819, 1218, 2383.
Vyazemskii, P. A., 1280.

Wagner, Richard, 765.
Wallace, William Henry, 1341.
Warbeck, Stephen, 3168.
Warburton, William, 280, 1199.
Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite, 1357.
Watts, Ardean, 3846.
Weber, Carl Maria von, 761, 3085, 3089, 3090, 3094, 3101, 3103, 3105.
Webster, Ben, 1347.
Webster, John, 326, 372, 983, 1003, 1138, 1724, 1739.
Weiss, Peter, 638.
Weisse, C. F., 825.
Welstead, Jon, 2219.
Werner, Vladimír, 3622.
Wesker, Arnold, 1416, 2892, 2915, 2926, 2947.
West, Benjamin, 1325.
West, Peter, 875.
Whitman, Walt, 1412.
Whitney, Geoffrey, 2701.
Wieland, Christoph M., 426, 2383, 3035.
Wieselman, Douglas, 1897.
Wilde, Oscar, 1490.
Wilder, Thornton, 532.
Wilkins, George, 3350.
Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 2981.
Williams, William Carlos, 1119.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 1177.
Wilson, Thomas, 3181, 3656.
Wolfe, Thomas, 1379.
Woodward, Kirk, 1870.
Woolf, Virginia, 1464, 3443.
Woolfenden, Guy, 4021.
Woolner, Thomas, 1357.
Wordsworth, William, 370, 1194, 1376, 1402.
Wright, Alice Morgan, 1347, 1359.
Wylie, J. H., 629.

Yamamoto, Yuzo, 1790.
Yershon, Gary, 3126.

Zamazal, Václav, 1801, 2182.
Zito, Luigi, 3314.
Zoffany, Johann, 1321.
Zukofsky, Louis, 1409.

DESCRIPTIVE TERMS.

abdication, 2473.
absolutism, 2742.
absurd, 1371, 1392, 1699, 2082, 2436, 3680.
acceptance, 1620.
accountability, 2037, 2112.
act and scene division, 957.
acting, 432, 593, 597, 602, 660, 665, 702, 727, 796, 816, 819, 1794, 1910, 2104, 2574, 3410, 3533.
action, 432, 473, 946, 1616, 1753, 1879, 2023, 2544, 2710, 2926, 2964, 3785.
admiration, 1731.
adolescence, 2027, 2299, 2512, 3506.
adversity, 1616.
aesthetics, 997, 1211, 1249, 1256, 1276, 1406, 2032, 2092, 2454, 2487, 2709, 2732, 2869, 3501, 3769, 3901.
affection, 1633, 2922.
affirmation, 2553.
Africa, 3808.
age, 496.
aggression, 940, 3180, 3518.
agnosticism, 990.
agon, see conflict.
agriculture, 1676.
air, 1292.
alienation, 2045.
allegory, 935, 942, 1062, 1100, 1815, 2287, 2363.
alliteration, 392.
allusion, 366, 1102, 1375, 1378, 1379, 1387, 1388, 1398, 1425, 1431, 1446, 1555, 1559, 1815, 3380.
aloofness, 2405.
ambiguity (see also ambivalence), 412, 1978, 2100, 2108, 2925, 3180, 3519, 3707, 3903.
ambition, 2738.
ambivalence (see also ambiguity), 402, 1650, 2061, 3711, 3907.
ambush, 1983.
America, 3759, 3779.
anagnorisis, 1643, 2216, 3713.
anagrams, see wit.
analogue, 600, 1302.
analogues, 2446, 3903.
analogy, 1702.
anarchy (see chaos), 2546, 2864.
anastrophe, 1691.
ancestry, 994.
androgyny, 808, 986, 1642, 1829.
anger, 376, 3207, 4044.
animals, 1791, 1812, 1815, 2546, 3220.
annihilation, 1920.
anthropology, 1438, 3207.
anti-semitism, 1618, 2895, 2926, 2931.
anticipation, 3512.
antithesis, 2724, 3673.
anxiety, 994, 2720.
aphorisms, see proverbs.
apocalypse, 1169, 1694, 1936, 3451.
apothegms, see proverbs.
appearance, 705, 2025, 2099, 2918.
archaeology, 472.
archetype (see also typology), 1081, 1266, 2106, 2466, 2499, 2520, 2546.
architecture, 460, 473, 474, 538, 540, 547, 890, 1317, 1342.
argument, 2855.
argumentation, 3656.
aristocracy, see also nobility.
arrogance, 1289.
art, 49, 602, 897, 903, 942, 962, 1078, 1317, 1348, 1362, 1492, 1929, 2032, 2723, 2731, 2852, 3055, 3351, 3412, 3671, 3685, 3768, 3901, 4046.
artifice, 3566.
asceticism, 2848.
asides, 498, 3901.
assassination, 2405.
astrology, 1750.
astronomy, 1676.
atonement, 1995, 2067.
attribution, 324, 1075, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1597, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611.
aubade, 3504.
audience, 490, 491, 492, 499, 518, 526, 636, 816, 890, 904, 957, 978, 985, 996, 1037, 1042, 1057, 1122, 1130, 1249, 1362, 1494, 1614, 1624, 1628, 1634, 1661, 1752, 1821, 1879, 1917, 2024, 2038, 2106, 2336, 2339, 2340, 2405, 2475, 2536, 2541, 2732, 2740, 2867, 2906, 3047, 3125, 3227, 3453, 3529, 3870, 3901.
authenticity, 3566.
authority, 940, 1665, 1678, 1690, 2742, 2852, 2865, 2927, 3040, 3711, 3791, 4044.
authorship, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245, 253, 257, 324, 327, 329, 330, 380, 643, 1075, 1127, 1407, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 2370, 2713, 3353, 3366, 4017.

balance, 1317, 3066, 3566.
ballad, 2366, 3211, 3504.
ballet, 762, 1924.
barbarity, 3881.
baroque, 1564, 2475, 2709, 3052, 3513.
bastardy, see bastard.
battle, 2587.
bawdry, 1107, 1177, 1943, 3948.
beasts, see animals.
beauty, 1115, 1391, 3381, 3529.
beginnings and endings, 1148, 1614, 1615, 1643, 2055, 2121, 3180, 3707, 3907, 3938.
beginnings, see opening scenes.
behavior, 2104, 2334.
behaviorism, 2091.
bestiality, see animals.
betrayal, 1668, 1917, 3902.
bias, 1789.
Bible, 434, 1297, 1372, 1676, 1702, 1815, 1936, 2106, 2307, 2327, 2446, 2471, 2483, 2844, 2901, 3431, 3451, 3504, 3698.
biography, 1243, 2096.
birds, 1418, 2004.
birth, 2749, 3791.

blasphemy, 364.
blindness, 3902.
blood, 2712, 2768.
bodily parts (see also anatomy), 1013, 1086, 2075, 3247, 3381.
books (see library), 2080.
boy actors, 497, 1720, 1910, 3951.
braggadocio, 1400.
brothels, 2866.
brother, see also family.
brutality, 2768.
burlesque (see also parody, travesty), 517, 1655, 1971, 2011, 3521.
business (see economics), 2923, 3870.

calumny (see slander), 933.
Calvinism, 2743.
cannibalism, 3779.
capitalism, 1675, 2907.
carnival, 2546, 3393.
casting, 453.
catastrophe, 1691.
catharsis, 1266, 1718, 2040, 3051, 3870.
Catholicism, 2475, 3756.
causality, 3376.
cause, 2753.
censorship, 96, 256, 1678, 2931, 2934, 3470.
ceremony (see ritual), 2326.
certainty, 3242.
chance, 2119.
change (see metamorphosis), 1948, 2458.
chaos, 1670, 1679, 2017, 2185, 2546, 2556, 3048, 3884.
character, 1283, 1630.
characterization, 372, 393, 446, 497, 531, 951, 957, 980, 986, 1037, 1057, 1060, 1067, 1100, 1110, 1128, 1129, 1147, 1177, 1197, 1266, 1400, 1405, 1417, 1432, 1494, 1520, 1523, 1552, 1633, 1647, 1662, 1713, 1714, 1720, 1752, 1771, 1791, 1794, 1829, 1830, 1876, 1910, 1917, 1948, 1995, 2003, 2038, 2050, 2052, 2063, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2073, 2076, 2082, 2100, 2126, 2216, 2269, 2270, 2297, 2302, 2306, 2328, 2334, 2339, 2340, 2354, 2356, 2393, 2400, 2406, 2407, 2423, 2447, 2463, 2486, 2492, 2499, 2523, 2532, 2544, 2551, 2664, 2699, 2703, 2715, 2745, 2746, 2766, 2843, 2848, 2855, 2861, 2869, 2892, 2895, 2906, 2911, 2916, 2918, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2932, 2964, 3037, 3044, 3045, 3066, 3206, 3220, 3263, 3268, 3347, 3378, 3430, 3431, 3436, 3437, 3439, 3453, 3496, 3519, 3524, 3529, 3708, 3709, 3759, 3771, 3794, 3795, 3863, 3901, 3903, 3935, 3938, 3941, 3944, 4001, 4002, 4014, 4030.
charity, 2923.
chastity (see also modesty), 986, 1081.
childbirth, 2712.
childishness, 1910.
children, 531, 986, 994, 1690, 1720, 2499, 2546, 3067, 3500, 3682.
chivalry, 518, 1304, 1555.
chorus, 1041, 1110, 2339, 2340, 3345, 3350, 3352.
Christianity, 940, 980, 1106, 1675, 1688, 1729, 1776, 2297, 2447, 2494, 2587, 2748, 2901, 2913, 2925, 2927, 3941, 4049.
chronicle, 2587.
church, 492.
cinematography, 2574.
citizen comedy, 2968.
city, 1267, 1634.
civilization, see society.
classical unities, see unity.
classicism, 3823.
climax, 3902.
closure, 1629, 3376.
clothes, 808, 1145, 1921, 2511, 2552, 3245.
clothing, 492.
clown (see also fool), 445, 531, 951, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2290, 2297, 2307, 2546, 2966.
coherence, 1718, 2121.
colonialism, 3779.
colonization, 3749, 3808.
colors, 2587, 3207, 3566.
Colossus, 1784.
comedy, 1084.
comfort, 2494.
comic, 940, 951, 970, 997, 1252, 1266, 1628, 1691, 1752, 2020, 2911, 3052, 3066, 3244, 3709, 3936, 3944.
commedia dell'arte, 1891.
commerce, 1676.
commitment, 2436.
commonplaces, see proverbs.
communication, 2027.
compassion, 2922.
compositors, 331, 340.
compulsion, 939.
conceit, see metaphor.
concord (see harmony), 3048.
conflict (see also tension, agon), 1650, 1651, 1777, 1781, 1789, 1919, 2306, 2334, 2336, 2357, 2460, 2461, 2740, 2753, 2766, 2768, 3045, 3180, 3250, 3783, 4017, 4043.
confusion (see disorder), 2185.
conjuring, see magic.
conscience, 2120, 3456.
consciousness, 974, 1734, 1752.
conservatism, 3711.
consistency, 2495.
consolation, 1151.
conspiracy, 3250.
contemplation, 1062.
contests, 447.
context, 349.
continuity, 1650, 3709.
contradiction (see opposites), 1629, 1917, 2025.
contrariety, 3773.
contrast (see opposites), 957, 1391, 1634, 2028, 2724, 3236, 3511, 3881.
controversy, 1054.
convention, 537, 727, 1599, 1635, 1644, 1655, 1715, 1725, 1812, 1878, 2063, 3125, 3209, 3509, 3519, 3674.
conversion, 2297, 2909, 2914.
copyright, 1586.
corruption (see also decay), 947, 1815, 2860.
cosmetics, 1145.
costume, 446, 496, 518, 896, 897, 900, 902, 1950, 2564, 3125, 3174, 3545, 3891.

country, 1634.
courtly love (see love), 2966, 3503, 3509.
courts, see also law.
courtship (see marriage), 1111, 1656, 3382.
covetousness, see avarice.
creativity, 997, 1452, 2473.
crime (see also prisons), 660, 2017, 2120.
crown, 1563.
cruelty, 2489, 2848, 2925, 3881.
culpability, 2037, 2112.
culture, 262, 702, 782, 1162, 1174, 1293, 1628, 2061, 2436, 3222, 3234, 3520, 3804.
Cupid, 1305.
curse, see prophecy.
curses, 364, 940, 3436.
custom, 1174, 1921.
cynicism, 2472.

damnation, 2725.
dance, 445, 539, 684, 864, 865, 1138, 1831, 1924, 2138, 2139, 2761, 2762, 2764, 2765, 2769, 2793, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3095, 3100, 3265, 3531, 3534, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3562, 3564, 3716, 3817.
darkness, 3239.
dating, 380, 2366.
daughter (see also family), 986, 1454, 2460, 2491.
dawn, see sunrise.
death, 976, 1151, 1266, 1292, 1660, 1690, 1724, 1739, 2017, 2028, 2037, 2045, 2047, 2061, 2112, 2115, 2297, 2667, 2768, 3180, 3246, 3402, 3501, 3947, 4028, 4045, 4048.
debate, 1407, 2855.
debt, 2050.
decadence, 1713.
decay, see also corruption.
deceit (see also deception), 3441.
deception (see also deceit), 1158, 1746, 2448, 2856, 3184, 3441, 4002.
deconstruction, 3460.
deferral, 1112.
defiance, 986.
degree, 2326, 2356.
delay, 1112, 2038, 2046.
demagoguery, 2356.
denouement, 3940.
dependency, 2580, 3711.
description, 3381.
design, 2731, 3410.
desire, 1656, 1743, 2749, 3246.
despair, 1739, 2047, 2057.
destiny, see fate.
deus ex machina, 1643.
devil, 1060.
dialectic, 1694, 1773, 3436.
dialogue (see speech), 360, 1397, 2392, 2426, 2964, 3125, 3184, 3187, 3504.
diaphthorody, 2722.
diction, 1266, 1582, 2470, 3206.
didacticism, 1645, 1662, 2063.
dilation, 1112.
dilemmas, 1266, 2120, 2728, 3711, 3863.
discontent, 2356.
discord, 3037, 3048.
discourse, 1112, 1140, 1673, 3779.
discovery, 1614.
discrimination, 2908.
disease, 1049, 1744, 2027, 3895.
disguises (see also masks), 1644, 1692, 1818, 2080, 2476, 2856.
disillusionment, 3869.
disintegration, 1289.
disjunction, 1690.
disorder, 1177, 1649, 1679, 2473, 2518, 2546.
disrespect, 1171.
dissembling, 1917.
distortion, 2291.
divinity, 2517.
dominance, 2927.
domination, 986.
doubling, 551, 2126, 2320, 3346.
dragon, 1936.
drama, 4036.
dramaturgy, 537, 1649, 1683, 1714, 1773, 2126, 2160, 2216, 2530, 2932, 3011, 3042, 3258, 3512, 3515, 3858.
drawing, 468, 1321, 1327, 1345, 1347, 1356, 1358, 1368.
dream, 1062, 1565, 2671, 3040, 3054, 3056, 3347, 3773, 4046.
dress, see clothes.
drink (see also food), 1067, 1400, 3871.
drowning, 2061.
duality, 3761.
duels, 3880.
dumb show, 1011, 3350.
duplicate, see doubles.
duplicity, 2715.
dystopia, 3945.

eating (see food), 3871.
economics (see also money), 442, 782, 796, 945, 1065, 1227, 1454, 2901, 2910, 2913.
ecstasy, 2920, 3527.
education, 978, 1062, 1504, 1818.
effect, 2753.
egoism, 3904.
elegy, 643, 1579, 4025.
elocution, 3740.
eloquence, 4050.
emasculation, 1781, 3180.
emblem, 207, 1069, 1301, 1448, 1564, 1784, 1812, 1948, 2701, 3245, 3402, 3678.
emendation, 350, 2662.
emotion (see passion), 1718, 2475, 2753, 3523.
empathy (see compassion), 2536.
endings, 519, 1085, 2504, 2666, 3011, 3870.
energy, 974.
engraving (see illustration), 797, 1325, 1355.
enmity, see hate.
entertainment, 3470.
entomology, 2338.
entrances, 492.
entrances and exits, 3437.
entropy, 2473.
environment, 2291.

envy (see also jealousy), 3232.
epigraphs, 1438.
epilogues (see also prologues), 3811.
epiphany, 3941.
epistemology, 1525, 3242.
epistle, 3656.
epitaph, 1204.
epithets, 2844.
equality, 3711.
equilibrium, 2518.
equivocation, 2740.
eroticism, 818, 1003, 1414, 1920, 2848, 2901, 3186, 3382, 3505, 3935.
errors, 1874.
eschatology, 1694, 2297, 2914, 3451.
ethics, 1050, 2393, 2445, 2461, 2546, 2714, 2753, 2924, 3412.
ethnic types (see race), 1780, 2901, 3227, 3238, 3268, 3310, 3761, 3808.
ethos, 3371.
eunuch, 1912.
Euphuism, 1655, 2669.
evil, 980, 1109, 1138, 1791, 2120, 2461, 2743, 2750, 2766, 3238, 3439, 3441.
excess, 1734.
exemplum, 2849.
exhaustion, 1975.
exile, 2895.
existentialism, 2045, 2082, 2587, 2895.
exorcism, 3051.
experience, 1983.
exposition, 2339.
expressionism, 1392.

fable, 942, 3051, 3762.
fairies, 1696, 3011, 3035, 3051, 3067.
fairy tales, 1622, 2546.
faith, 1698, 1983, 3248.
falsehood, 2740.
fame, 956, 2287, 3375.
family (see also father, mother, son, daughter, brother), 940, 986, 994, 1016, 1811, 2216, 2546, 3714, 3791.
fantastic, 1071.
fantasy, 1781, 2119, 2708, 2847, 3011, 3056, 4037.
farce, 1392, 1630.
fashion, 1655.
fatalism, 2484.
fate (see also fortune), 1908, 2749, 2766, 3250, 4014.
father (see also family), 940, 986, 1016, 1454, 1876, 2460, 2491, 2546, 3768, 3801.
fear, 1292, 2719.
female characteristics (see also women), 497, 808, 818, 963, 981, 999, 1523, 1625, 1644, 1656, 1743, 1829, 1830, 2927, 3180, 3529.
femininity, 1920, 2092.
feminism, 1205, 2546, 2927.
fencing, 447.
festivals, 1432, 2546, 3812.
festivity, 2669, 3063.
feudalism, 1670, 2306, 2461.
feuds, 3612.
fiction, 3566.
fire, 1292, 3662.
flagellation, 2847, 2848.
flowers, see also plants, gardens.
flyting, 3186.
foil, 2052.
folk songs, 3504.
folklore, 171, 2546, 2748, 3040, 3058, 3504.
folly, 1147, 2524, 2546, 3906, 3941.
food (see also drink, eating), 492, 3812, 3871, 3880.
fool (see also clown), 531, 1147, 1432, 2462, 2476, 2484, 2486, 2514, 2532, 2546, 2555, 2599, 3052.
forests, 1948.
forgiveness, 1620, 1749.
form, 1063, 1691, 1713, 1773, 2370, 2722, 2724, 2732, 2922, 3246, 3793.
formalism, 2498.
fortune (see also fate), 1815, 2054, 2291, 2748, 2900, 2906, 3408, 3497.
fragmentation, 1713, 1983.
frame device, 4040.
fratricide, see murder.
freedom, 262, 1071, 3711, 3749, 3783, 3870.
freethought, 3062.
frenzy, see madness.
friendship, 986, 999, 1649, 1743, 1815, 2922, 3685, 3947, 4017.
funerals, 4045.
future, see time.

games (see also pastimes), 1821, 1983, 2114, 2546, 2923, 3800.
gardens, see also flowers.
gender, 963, 986, 1625, 1642, 1814, 1916, 3053, 3245, 3714.
genealogy, 3245.
generosity, 1749.
genre, 989, 1084, 1162, 1620, 1667, 1699, 1817, 2105, 2370, 2372, 2665, 3066, 3375, 3376, 3798, 3810, 3901, 3945, 4041.
gesture, 49, 432, 1011, 1057, 2015, 2069, 2104, 2574, 2964, 3523, 3524.
ghosts (see also supernatural), 940, 2024, 2035, 2045, 2067, 2100, 2107, 2120, 2710.
gifts, 2922.
gods and goddesses, 942, 2096, 2553, 2748, 3349, 4028.
golden age, 1169.
good, 3439.
government, 1178, 1448, 1915, 2305, 2405.
grace, 2018, 2913, 3871, 4046.
Greece, 1024, 1558.
grief, 18.
guilt, 994, 2037, 2063, 2112, 2120, 2712, 2715, 2922, 3375, 3378, 3799.

hagiography, 1311.
hair, 492.
handbill, 314.
handkerchief, 3245.
handwriting, 327.
happiness, 1109, 2927.
harlot, 1995.
harmony (see also order), 1649, 1944, 2556, 3037.
hate, 2895.
head, 3247.

healing, 1138.
heart, 3247.
heathen, 2494.
herbs, 2288.
Hercules, 1784.
hero (see also heroine), 18, 518, 826, 940, 1050, 1174, 1177, 1688, 1814, 1998, 2008, 2023, 2054, 2063, 2096, 2270, 2271, 2334, 2364, 2407, 2500, 2541, 2738, 3352, 3400, 3459, 3516, 3709.
heroine, 778, 1625, 1642, 1688, 1755, 1790, 1830, 3205, 3378, 3496, 3516, 3709, 3903.
hierarchy, 1171.
historicism, 1205.
historiography, 1678, 3376.
history, 274, 487, 589, 823, 897, 940, 943, 989, 1034, 1098, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1162, 1178, 1195, 1235, 1246, 1249, 1255, 1256, 1266, 1278, 1304, 1306, 1406, 1412, 1494, 1580, 1620, 1656, 1662, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1694, 1718, 1734, 1773, 1914, 1915, 1922, 2061, 2306, 2325, 2336, 2339, 2340, 2354, 2370, 2372, 2393, 2454, 2461, 2482, 2483, 2495, 2532, 2582, 2583, 2587, 2830, 2926, 3376, 3391, 3394, 3408, 3431, 3437, 3749.
homicide, see murder.
homoeroticism, 1920.
homosexuality, 2299, 2922, 4044.
honor, 1304, 1739, 1907, 2063, 2393, 3245.
hope, 2057, 2494, 2732.
horror, 2720, 2768.
hubris, 2719.
human nature, 2546.
humanism, 981, 1304, 1307, 1729, 2041, 2461, 2924, 2926, 3685, 3783, 3805.
humility, 1620.
humor, 976, 1137, 1965, 1990, 2356, 2489, 3066, 3181, 3948.
hunting, 492, 1815.
husband, see marriage.
hyperbole, 1792.
hysteria, 2501, 2749.

iconoclasm, 3228.
iconography (see also imagery), 1448, 1564, 1702, 1787, 1812, 2028, 2723, 3446.
ideal, 2556.
idealism, 1000, 1059, 3503, 3904.
identity, 1642, 1644, 2072, 2291, 3045, 3518.
ideology, 1078, 1140, 1678, 2326, 2741, 2742, 2925, 3062, 3396, 3880.
idiom, 3183.
idolatry, 3228.
illness (see also disease), 1459, 2103, 2462.
illusion, 705, 1362, 1698, 1746, 2488, 2740, 3054, 3055, 3793, 3869.
illustration, 314, 468, 1329, 1334, 1348, 1358, 2731.
image, 1203, 1644.
imagery (see also symbolism, iconography), 402, 430, 942, 943, 971, 980, 982, 1016, 1023, 1069, 1086, 1151, 1266, 1418, 1565, 1679, 1792, 1812, 1921, 1926, 2015, 2028, 2047, 2063, 2074, 2291, 2370, 2450, 2492, 2511, 2523, 2540, 2758, 2766, 2853, 3040, 3058, 3216, 3220, 3239, 3378, 3395, 3402, 3444, 3504, 3647, 3662, 3678, 3765, 3804, 3895, 3903, 4035.
imagination, 997, 1130, 1362, 1821, 2720, 2747, 2751, 3059, 3790.
imitation (see mimesis), 1283, 1559, 3035.
immorality, see morality.
immortality, 962, 1690, 3685.
imperialism, 600.
impresa, see emblem.
incest, 986, 2460, 2726, 3782.
incongruity, 1147, 2294.
inconsistency, 2050.
individualism, 3045, 3408, 3459, 3711.
industry, 2357.
infatuation, 3056.
infirmity, see disease.
injustice, 1815, 2489.
inn-yards, 483.
innocence, 933, 1995, 3205, 3241.
innovation, 1651.
inns, 483.
innuendo, 366.
insanity, see madness.
integrity, 1065.
intellect (see reason and judgment), 2400.
interruption, 3786.
intertextuality, 532, 1414, 1904, 3053, 3380, 3770.
intrigue, 3235.
introspection, 1402.
invidia, see envy.
inwardness, 1402.
irony, 1000, 1248, 1249, 1661, 1792, 2700, 2724, 3044, 3797, 4014.

jails, see prisons.
jealousy (see also envy), 2024, 2599, 4037.
jester, see clown.
jests, 3181.
journey, 2476.
joy, 2553.
Judaism, 2901, 2913, 2925.
judgment, 2914.
justice, 1724, 1815, 2063, 2120, 2447, 2556, 2754, 2843, 2855, 2860, 2914, 2922, 3436.

kindness, 2470.
kingship, 956, 1034, 1178, 1665, 1668, 1679, 1729, 3040, 3395, 3401.
kinship, 2546.
knighthood, 1304.
knives, 376.

labor, 1454.
landscapes, 365, 903, 1062, 2587.
language, 18, 49, 219, 393, 394, 397, 415, 429, 432, 492, 941, 943, 971, 996, 997, 1037, 1106, 1140, 1187, 1188, 1248, 1417, 1513, 1597, 1616, 1633, 1724, 1744, 1792, 1812, 1908, 1922, 1943, 1978, 1990, 2013, 2035, 2038, 2041, 2114, 2115, 2296, 2449, 2471, 2523, 2541, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2558, 2699, 2719, 2738, 3049, 3180, 3183, 3186, 3352, 3371, 3376, 3378, 3380, 3389, 3444, 3451, 3460, 3514, 3519, 3520, 3522, 3647, 3656, 3666, 3696, 3714, 3773, 3786, 3793, 3870, 3935, 3948, 4014.

laughter, 1013.
law (see also courts), 330, 1660, 2445.
leadership, 3232.
leapfrog, 1983.
lechery, see lust.
legend, 1172, 1995, 3345, 3501.
letters, 1635, 2080, 4002.
liberation, 3520.
libido, 3056.
library, see also books.
libretto, 752, 2597, 2771, 2977, 2980, 2993, 2997, 3280, 3572, 3825, 3826.
life, 2045.
light, 3239.
lighting, 538, 818, 890.
linguistic theory, 1908.
linguistics, 1674, 2741, 3237, 3526, 3528, 3784.
literacy, 3505.
literary theory, 19, 127, 491, 818, 974, 988, 996, 997, 1018, 1112, 1179, 1184, 1194, 1205, 1249, 1252, 1362, 1371, 1413, 1538, 1542, 1629, 1640, 1650, 1713, 1879, 1904, 1972, 2032, 2060, 2105, 2119, 2478, 2899, 2907, 3237, 3247, 3664, 3695, 3945, 4001.
lithography, 1329, 1360.
logic, 1972, 2091, 2111, 2924, 3381, 3676, 3679.
loss, 1109.
love, 940, 986, 1051, 1057, 1111, 1137, 1619, 1633, 1645, 1649, 1724, 1739, 1746, 1776, 1780, 1781, 1785, 1795, 1812, 1818, 1920, 2478, 2499, 2501, 2546, 2666, 2676, 2862, 2864, 2901, 2914, 2920, 3042, 3051, 3063, 3180, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3226, 3236, 3241, 3242, 3246, 3248, 3250, 3501, 3503, 3504, 3510, 3511, 3518, 3523, 3524, 3526, 3529, 3578, 3658, 3661, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3680, 3685, 3692, 3697, 3805, 3941, 3947, 4002, 4014, 4017, 4028.
luck, 2726.
lust, 1051, 1138, 1746.
lyric, 1022, 2665, 3666.

macabre, 2667.
madness, 1138, 2061, 2082, 2099, 2103, 2462, 2463, 2519, 2524, 2546, 2565, 4037, 4044.
magic, 940, 1260, 1744, 2747, 2748, 3045, 3228, 3756, 3759, 3765, 3768, 3773, 3776, 3789, 3799, 3811.
magus, 3768.
malcontent, 3226.
male characteristics, 808, 963, 1656, 1781, 2927.
malice, 3944.
mannerism, 1288, 1942.
map, 2483.
market, 782.
marriage, 939, 986, 1746, 1795, 2546, 3040, 3051, 3063, 3180, 3184, 3511, 3525, 3656, 3773, 3791.
Marxism, 1028, 1205, 1454, 1675, 1788, 2306, 2461.
mask, see also disguises.
masks, 432, 1642.
masochism, 2847.
masque, 935, 1011, 1054, 1059, 1061, 1064, 1624, 1692, 2369, 3773, 3775, 3798, 3810, 3823, 3880.
matriarchy, 1920.
maturation, 3516.
mazes, see labyrinths.
meaninglessness, 1289.
medicine, 1049, 1292, 1744, 2027, 2074, 3895.
melancholy, 1744, 1812, 3947.
melodrama, 517, 1392, 1780.
memento mori, 2028, 2667.
memory, 1693, 2053, 2512, 3354.
men, see male characteristics.
mercy, 2326, 2843, 2914, 2922, 2923.
metadrama, 997, 1214, 2710, 3784.
metamorphosis, 942, 1172, 3045, 3058, 3244, 3521, 3765, 3798.
metaphor, 418, 1011, 1203, 1565, 2328, 3054, 3246, 3378, 3389, 3434, 3671, 3691, 3784.
metaphysics, 3773.
metatheatre, 1284, 2094.
meter, 406.
metrics, 971, 1570.
millenarians, 3804.
mimesis, 393, 935, 1179, 1694, 2302, 2732, 3040, 3934.
miracle plays, 3345.
mirror, 1188, 2104, 3042, 3345, 3671.
miser, 2911.
misogyny, 986.
mockery, 1821, 2324, 2546.
moderation, see temperance.
modesty, see also chastity.
money (see also economics), 1660, 2901, 2910, 3870.
monsters, 2723.
mood, 1171, 1405, 3993.
moon, 3040, 3058.
morality, 448, 702, 947, 978, 1020, 1040, 1059, 1174, 1220, 1302, 1412, 1454, 1662, 1678, 1815, 1830, 2037, 2063, 2112, 2121, 2145, 2185, 2334, 2363, 2443, 2461, 2470, 2546, 2548, 2725, 2852, 2855, 3776, 3899, 3941, 3945.
morality plays, 1129, 2520, 2546, 3345.
mortality, 1660, 3692, 3776, 4045.
mother (see also family), 940, 981, 1823, 1916, 2501, 3682, 3801.
motifs, 982, 1172, 1322, 1418, 1644, 2328, 2338, 2923, 3062, 3186, 3380, 3389, 3504, 3691, 3901, 3903, 3907, 4041.
motivation, 1197, 1622, 2766, 3220.
movement, 3524.
murder, 2024, 2067, 2703, 2710, 2749, 3431.
music (see also musical instruments), 445, 504, 539, 768, 792, 837, 881, 1303, 1338, 1372, 1581, 2139, 2307, 3035, 3083, 3138, 3145, 3219, 3314, 3531, 3553, 3566, 3858, 3993.
musical instruments (see also music), 1912, 1926.
mutability, 4028
mystery, 1787, 2108, 2475.
mystery plays, 792, 2520.
mysticism, 2920.
myth, 942, 982, 997, 1032, 1062, 1172, 1560, 1780, 1989, 2096, 2475, 2480, 2483, 3244, 3249, 3400, 3522, 3760, 3791, 3902, 4046.
mythology, 935, 1305, 3402.

naivete, 3863.
names (see also naming), 349.

naming, 74, 341, 372, 415, 1750, 2075, 2268, 2288, 2393, 2917, 3179, 3238, 4034.
narcissism, 2460, 2491, 2580, 2708.
narration, 1452, 2043, 4036, 4040.
narrative, 1753.
natural law, 1178.
naturalism, 1978, 2475, 3566.
nature, 997, 1022, 1062, 1188, 1283, 1362, 2510, 2518, 2556, 2587, 3807, 4046.
necessity, 1676.
Neoplatonism, 981, 1059, 1744, 2920.
night, 1292, 2064.
nihilism, 2544.
nobility (see also aristocracy), 2023.
nonsense, 1874.
nostalgia, 1000, 1169.
nothing, 3407.
nudity, 1145.
nurture, 3807.

oaths, 354, 379, 429, 940, 2471, 2740, 3214, 3431, 3451.
obsession, 2749.
octet, 977.
occupations, 453, 496, 3933.
Oedipus complex, 1968, 2728, 3782.
old age, 1049, 1826, 3782.
omissions, 350.
omnipotence, 3811.
onomastics, 74.
opening scenes (see also beginnings), 1097.
opera, 539, 744, 746, 750, 752, 756, 760, 761, 762, 765, 766, 770, 771, 772, 774, 776, 864, 865, 900, 935, 1881, 2139, 2146, 2147, 2149, 2308, 2375, 2376, 2409, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3003, 3004, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3189, 3267, 3269, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3385, 3531, 3569, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3719, 3822, 3823, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3940.
opposites, 2057, 2475, 2925.
oppressor, 3768.
oratory, 3381.
order (see also harmony), 977, 1026, 1040, 1177, 1302, 1649, 1670, 1675, 1718, 1922, 2017, 2291, 2470, 2473, 2496, 2556, 2864, 3899, 3901.
original sin, see sin.
orthography, 2000, 2265, 3434.
overture, 3568.

pace, 3187, 3740.
paganism, 942, 980, 2447, 2553.
pageantry (see also spectacle), 434, 792, 1304, 1678, 2371, 2373.
pain, see also suffering.
painting, 208, 797, 1313, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1355, 1356, 1358, 1360, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1492, 2502, 2709, 3378, 3578, 3671, 3901.
panegyric, 935.
paradise, 1694, 3402.
paradox, 947, 1115, 1661, 1792, 1917, 2111, 2485, 2496, 3666.
parallels, 959, 1582, 2011, 2047, 2216, 2450, 2550, 2848, 2866, 2966, 3400, 3431, 3691, 3759, 3773, 3861, 3895, 4025.
parents, 940, 1690, 2501, 3526.
parody (see also burlesque), 324, 837, 838, 875, 1491, 1655, 1695, 1702, 1965, 1971, 2721, 2966, 3322.
partings, 1649.
passion, 1780, 2565, 2848, 3505, 3947.
passivity, 1746.
past, see time.
pastimes (see also games), 467.
pastoral, 753, 1062, 1287, 1814, 1817, 2363, 2508.
paterfamilias, 1452.
paternity, 2546.
pathos, 3805.
patriarchy, 986, 1016, 1162, 1625, 1656, 1920, 2466, 2501.
patricide, see murder.
patriotism, 600, 3238.
patronage, 1293, 3682.
pedagogy, 2085, 2466, 2492, 2496, 2498, 2499, 2502, 2504, 2520, 2523, 2526, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2538, 2540, 2547, 2556.
pedantry, 3062.
penance, 2848.
perception, 3901.
performance, 2574.
periphrasis, 2296.
persona, 349, 3666.
personality, 3671.
perspective, 2373, 2488, 3042, 3689, 3901, 4028.
persuasion, 2855.
pessimism, 2484, 2494.
pestilence, 2865.
petitions, 2553.
pharmacology, 1812.
phenomenology, 2076.
Philomela, 1032.
philosophy, 1059, 1106, 1178, 1267, 1299, 2017, 2397, 2472, 2544, 2587, 3783, 3871.
physicians (see medicine), 1049, 1459.
pictorialism, see illustration.
place, 2582.
planets, see also heaven.
plants (see also flowers), 3179.
Platonism, 3672.
play, 2065, 3185.
play-within-a-play, 1071, 1593, 1634, 2024, 2063, 3047, 3052, 3054, 3067, 3715.
playbill, 314.
players, 589.

plot, 453, 1713, 2328, 3047, 3125, 3206.
plot construction (see also structure), 941, 1129, 1266, 1630, 1651, 1673, 1917, 1920, 1943, 2121, 2294, 2447, 2473, 2551, 2583, 2664, 2855, 2900, 3066, 3180, 3184, 3185, 3250, 3759, 3786, 3789, 4002.
poetics, 1406.
poetry, 2013.
point of view, see perspective.
poison, 2074.
politics, 434, 935, 943, 947, 956, 977, 988, 1016, 1022, 1028, 1034, 1043, 1061, 1128, 1140, 1162, 1178, 1195, 1227, 1256, 1266, 1267, 1412, 1448, 1454, 1494, 1634, 1642, 1674, 1734, 1811, 1915, 1916, 1922, 1929, 2068, 2287, 2305, 2339, 2356, 2370, 2393, 2394, 2401, 2405, 2725, 2855, 2856, 3040, 3053, 3337, 3393, 3398, 3400, 3412, 3714, 3749, 3753, 3795, 3800, 3905.
porcelain, 1323.
pornography, 1086.
portraits, 208.
portraiture, 1357, 1361, 1369, 3671.
poster, 314, 1335.
postmodernism, 4001.
power, 448, 969, 1011, 1016, 1162, 1256, 1266, 1289, 1656, 1665, 1668, 2068, 2099, 2401, 2742, 2865, 3053, 3232, 3398, 3749, 3901, 4014, 4044.
praise, 3381.
prayer, 2553.
Pre-Raphaelites, 1313, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1329, 2193.
preceptor, 3661.
prejudice, 933.
preludes, see also prologues.
pride, 2912.
primitivism, 1391, 2363.
prisons, see also crime.
progress, 2482.
progresses, 969.
prologues and epilogues, 998, 1110, 3527.
prologues, see also epilogues, preludes.
promises (see oaths), 2328.
prompt copy, 453.
pronunciation, 359, 371.
properties, 902.
prophecy, 1661, 2103, 2484, 2710, 3398.
prose, 2296.
prosody, 406, 971, 997, 2013, 3669.
Protestantism, 1278, 2475, 3804.
proverbs, 1125.
providence, 994, 1178, 1675, 2062, 2063, 2067, 2106, 3436.
prudence, 1784.
psyche, 2501.
psychiatry, 1068, 2462, 2512.
psychoanalysis (see also psychology), 940, 1018, 1102, 1197, 1743, 1777, 1781, 1920, 2016, 2092, 2093, 2460, 2466, 2489, 2491, 2501, 2519, 2580, 2708, 2726, 2728, 2749, 3056, 3207, 3682, 3791, 3867, 4044.
psychobiography, 247.
psychodrama, 3443.
psychology (see also psychoanalysis), 127, 813, 974, 986, 1165, 1197, 1622, 1694, 1752, 2027, 2045, 2091, 2094, 2119, 2290, 2299, 2463, 2509, 2519, 2546, 2710, 2725, 2743, 2749, 2766, 2768, 2847, 2848, 3220, 3352, 3378, 3443, 3506, 3793, 3812, 3947, 4037.
pun (see also wit), 2267, 2664, 3434, 3675, 3948.
punctuation, 349.
puppets, 837, 2171, 2185, 2200, 2244, 2809, 3832.
purgatory, 2035.
Puritanism, 2018, 2865.
puzzles (see riddles), 1158.

rage, 3246.
rake, 1177.
rank, 496.
rape, 3378.
rascals, see rogues.
realism, 813, 1205, 1319, 1622, 1681, 2339, 2766, 3185, 3439, 3937.
reality, 536, 1188, 1698, 1978, 2088, 2488, 2556, 2918, 3042, 3783, 3793, 4046.
reason (see also thought, intellect), 1059, 2046, 2120, 2510, 2565, 3044, 3248.
rebirth, 4028.
reception, 2732.
recognition, see anagnorisis.
reconciliation, 1688, 3765.
redemption, 2447.
reflexivity, 1452.
reform, 3783, 3795.
Reformation, 2041.
regeneration (see rebirth), 3804.
regicide (see murder), 2715.
reliability, 2091.
religion (see also theology), 933, 940, 969, 1059, 1278, 2471, 2546, 2750, 2848, 2852, 3234, 3238, 3400, 3436, 3905, 4035.
remorse, 2120.
renascence, see rebirth.
repentance, 1811.
representation, 2488, 3671.
repudiation, 3184.
respect, 1171.
responsibility, 2037, 2045, 2112, 4043.
resurrection, 1694, 4045.
retribution, 1739, 2860.
reunion, 1878.
revenge, 393, 1715, 1999, 2008, 2024, 2040, 2045, 2050, 2063, 2067, 2895, 3947.
revenge tragedy, 1628, 2077, 2080, 3880.
revision, 2003, 2294.
rhetoric, 947, 1288, 1438, 1642, 1691, 2302, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2402, 2446, 2488, 2849, 3247, 3371, 3380, 3381, 3460, 3771, 3786, 3870, 3884.
rhyme, 1582.
rhythm, 406, 1184, 2104, 3187, 3450.
riches, 2923.
ridicule, 1013.
rite of passage, 1171.
ritual, 1693, 1698, 1724, 2061, 2466, 2480, 2583, 2710, 2750, 2848, 2966, 3812, 3880, 4028.
role-playing, 3352, 3709.
romance, 1084, 1622, 1655, 1693, 1695, 1773, 1814, 1816, 1878, 1943, 1947, 2369, 2370, 2666, 2966, 3035, 3352, 3354, 3759, 3937, 4041, 4043.

romanticism, 19, 1320, 2193.
Rome, 600, 1024, 1256, 1289, 1308, 1558, 1914, 2388, 2393, 3881.
Rosicrucians, 1992.
royal court, 969, 1022, 1054, 1634, 2583, 3789.
rumor, 2287.
ruthlessness, 940.

sacrifice, 2895.
sadism, 2491.
sado–masochism, 933.
salvation, see redemption.
Satanism, 2750.
satire, 197, 447, 1188, 1624, 1910, 1992, 1999, 2338, 2363, 3226, 3864, 3895, 3906.
savagery, 3779.
sayings, see proverbs.
scapegoat, 2040, 2287, 3714.
scene, 3450.
scenery (see also staging), 551, 891, 893, 894, 903, 1348, 1349, 1950, 2104, 2583, 3174, 3410, 3891.
scenic types, 1111.
schizophrenia, 2462.
School of Night, 197.
science, 3799.
scoundrels, see rogues.
sculpture, 208, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1352, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1368, 2709.
sea, 2008, 3780.
seasons (see nature), 1698, 1877, 2036.
sedition, 823.
seduction, 1778, 3460.
self, 3761.
self–consciousness, 1425, 3666.
self–deception, 2740.
self–discovery, 2539.
self–knowledge, 976, 1068, 1777, 2023, 2046, 2291, 2500, 2539, 2552, 3184, 3709, 3811, 3904.
self–love, 2912.
semantics, 1817, 1922.
semiology, 49.
semiotics, 988, 1434, 1674, 1779, 2069, 2093, 3784, 3787, 3934.
sententiae, see proverbs.
separation, 1878, 2489.
serpent, 1784.
setting, 891, 1128, 1129, 1948, 2104, 2193, 3545.
seven deadly sins (see also sin), 2546.
sex, 366, 393, 496, 497, 986, 1086, 1620, 1656, 1746, 1778, 1780, 1814, 2024, 2267, 2749, 2847, 2848, 3053, 3180, 3207, 3216, 3520, 3675, 3714, 3895, 3935.
sexuality (see also sex), 933, 940, 942, 1177, 1624, 1642, 3375.
siblings, 2499.
sickness, see disease.
sign, 1619, 2038.
silence, 959, 1128, 1187, 2405, 2546, 2746, 3219, 3714, 3993.
sin (see also seven deadly sins), 2018, 2447.
siren, 982.
sister (see family), 1876.
situation, 1405.
skepticism, 1525.
skimmington, 3714.
slander, 3895.
slavery, 2676.
social classes, 940, 1070, 1921, 2357, 2968, 3800.
social context, 536, 789, 945, 1065, 2798, 2867, 3795.
society, 448, 499, 813, 977, 994, 1022, 1026, 1028, 1040, 1128, 1162, 1223, 1227, 1375, 1454, 1494, 1560, 1619, 1628, 1656, 1788, 1915, 1921, 2306, 2436, 2443, 2461, 2514, 2830, 2860, 2901, 3049, 3205, 3510, 3520, 3566, 3714, 3783, 3864, 3871, 3880, 3895.
sociolinguistics, 3948.
sociology, 1504, 2546, 2710.
soliloquy, 904, 1751, 2043, 2719, 2735, 3371, 3901.
solipsism, 1525.
solitude, 1734.
somnambulism, 2749.
son (see also family), 940, 1916.
songs, 504, 743, 757, 768, 775, 777, 837, 1303, 1581, 1619, 1943, 2307, 2700, 2921, 3566, 3771, 3787, 3823.
sonnet sequence, 3670.
sorrow, 1109.
sound, 1288, 1362.
sovereignty, 1665.
space, 365, 494, 941, 1405, 1773, 2069, 2458, 2488.
spectacle (see also pageantry), 600, 830, 1011, 1037, 1054, 1668, 1681, 1942.
speculum, see mirror.
speech, 360, 537, 904, 946, 1041, 1042, 1057, 1397, 1725, 2013, 2055, 2324, 2326, 2367, 2405, 2481, 2498, 2558, 2699, 3525, 3707, 3869, 4050.
speech act theory, 1908.
speech acts, 3948.
speech–headings, 338.
spelling, 331, 349.
spirit (see ghosts), 3692.
spirituality, 1688.
splendor, 1203.
sports (see games), 447.
sprites (see fairies), 3067.
stage apparatus, see scenery.
stage arrangement, see scenery.
stage directions, 492, 532, 1041, 1681, 2055, 2423, 2964, 3810.
staging (see also scenery), 314, 445, 518, 589, 830, 893, 963, 2160, 2538, 2564, 2869, 2964, 3011, 3504, 3514, 3515, 3599.
statecraft, 3450.
statistics, 1585.
statuary, 4045.
Stoicism, 1739, 2394, 2397.
storms, 3771.
stratagem, see plot.
stress, 1184.
structuralism, 2711.
structure (see also plot construction), 430, 957, 1021, 1110, 1122, 1302, 1311, 1317, 1406, 1413, 1580, 1599, 1615, 1630, 1650, 1656, 1683, 1718, 1751, 1771, 1773, 1922, 1944, 1972, 1982, 2003, 2011, 2020, 2126, 2305, 2340, 2370, 2443, 2450, 2459, 2466, 2470, 2475, 2480, 2486, 2496, 2530, 2538, 2556, 2666, 2671, 2710, 2724, 2918, 3055, 3062,

3184, 3187, 3226, 3243, 3350, 3382, 3396, 3440, 3451, 3460, 3496, 3647, 3658, 3670, 3674, 3676, 3689, 3690, 3698, 3707, 3708, 3753, 3771, 3861, 3901, 3907, 3993, 4002, 4014, 4035, 4036, 4041.
style, 473.
stylistics, 219, 380, 957, 1435, 1594, 1595, 1600, 1699, 2481, 2709, 3049, 3353, 3786.
subversion, 2326, 2925, 3520.
suffering (see also pain), 1109, 1919, 2447, 2483, 2524, 2545.
suicide, 1454, 1739, 2027, 2061, 3378, 3506.
supernatural (see also ghosts), 717, 977, 1138, 1292, 2743, 2747, 2766, 3011, 3692.
superstition, 1292.
surrealism, 2766.
sycophancy, see flattery.
symbiosis, 2580.
symbol, 3058.
symbolism (see also imagery), 496, 1011, 1319, 1392, 1563, 1724, 1773, 1821, 2356, 3207, 3219, 3349, 3380, 3407.
symmetry, 1317, 3566, 3708.
sympathy (see compassion), 2599, 2900, 3906, 4028.
symphonic poem, 3568.
synecdoche, 3247.
syntax, 2038, 3786.
syphilis, 3895.

Tarot, 2067.
tempests, 3771.
temporality, 1661.
temptation, 1739, 2747.
temptress, 1787.
tension (see also conflict), 360, 1649, 1773, 1777, 1792, 1794, 2475, 3793, 3881.
terror, 1292.
textual authority, 340.
textual transmission, 340.
theatrical notation, 2069.
theatricality, 1624, 2492, 2538.
theatrum mundi, 3054, 3784, 3785.
themes, 394, 600, 939, 994, 1020, 1026, 1049, 1085, 1137, 1151, 1248, 1305, 1416, 1425, 1647, 1683, 1734, 1771, 1879, 1907, 2011, 2099, 2121, 2328, 2466, 2487, 2523, 2540, 2550, 2665, 2723, 2754, 2900, 2909, 2914, 3351, 3504, 3513, 3707, 3756, 3861, 3881, 3901, 3947, 4014, 4017, 4041.
theology (see also religion), 1106, 3436.
therapy, 1068.
thought, see reason and judgment.
thrift, 2901.
thunder, 901.
time, 941, 962, 997, 1062, 1151, 1676, 1734, 1877, 2053, 2069, 2291, 2458, 2582, 2719, 2723, 3391, 3527, 3662, 3679, 3681, 3993.
timeliness, 2525.
tokens, 1619.
tomb, 3521.
tone, 3451, 4028.
tools, 2004.
topoi, 1288, 1812, 2363.
tradition, 1304, 1311, 1371, 1375, 1406, 1651, 1789, 1978, 2306, 2667, 3040, 3509, 3666, 3697, 3711, 3906.
tragedy, 1084, 2040, 2498, 2509, 2722, 2900, 3250.
tragic (see hamartia), 940, 970, 1266, 1628, 1691, 1776, 1785, 1972, 2478, 2510, 2710, 3206, 3244.
tragic hero, 2072, 2715, 3452.
tragicomedy, 970, 981, 989, 1084, 1624, 1683, 1691, 4014.
transcendence, 1660.
transformation (see metamorphosis), 2069.
transience, 2719.
travel, 969.
travesty (see also parody), 1971.
treachery, 1917.
trees, see flowers.
trials, see courts.
trickster, 1177, 2108.
trope (see allegory), 2013, 3378, 3771.
truancy, 2473.
truth, 996, 1115, 1678, 1812, 3870.
twins (see doubles), 1879.
typography, 331.
typology, see also archetype.
tyranny, 274, 2487.
tyrant, 2742.

ugliness, 1391.
unconscious, 3768.
unhappiness, 1109.
unity, 2062, 2126, 2900, 3243, 3349, 3823.
universality, 2464, 2525.
unpredictability, 3863.
usurpation, 3460.
usury, 2901, 2910, 2922, 3895.
utopia, 1000, 3773, 3783, 3945.

value, 2923.
vanity, 2407.
vengeance, see also revenge.
Venice, 1560.
versification, 1184.
vice, 1060, 1302, 2307, 3441.
victim, 3205, 3234, 3246.
villain, 18, 980, 1752, 2040, 2491, 2715, 3222, 3453, 3459.
violence, 818, 940, 1003, 1724, 2710, 2742, 2768, 3378.
Virginia, 3775.
virtue, 1746.
vision, 971, 1942, 2548.
vocabulary, 370, 383, 1585.
voice, 432, 3378.
vorticism, 1353.
vows, see oaths.
voyages, 3789.

Wales, 1164.
war (see also warfare), 1679, 2334, 2443, 3226, 4014.
warfare, see also war.
warrior, 3226.
waywardness, 3863.
weddings, see marriage.
whores, see prostitution.
widow, 947.
wife (see marriage), 3791.
wisdom, 1784, 3906.

wit (see also pun, anagrams), 1117, 1400, 1943, 2664.
witchcraft, 1312, 2712.
witches, 2719, 2724, 2728, 2738, 2747, 2748, 2749.
withdrawal, 2473.
women (see also female characteristics), 393, 504, 789, 813, 818, 896, 933, 940, 981, 986, 999, 1162, 1417, 1454, 1520, 1523, 1616, 1625, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1720, 1743, 1780, 1787, 1790, 1825, 1829, 1830, 1936, 2728, 2745, 2927, 3104, 3205, 3381, 3395, 3707, 3714, 4050.
wonder (see awe), 1362.
word play (see pun), 1435, 2088, 2341, 3508.
wrath, see also anger.